0 00 01 0598643 4
R
901
3
o.78

0 00 01 0375384 4

+
PR
1901
A3
no.78

Chaucer Society,
London.

Publications.

↑ 837284

LIBRARY OF
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

DISCARDED

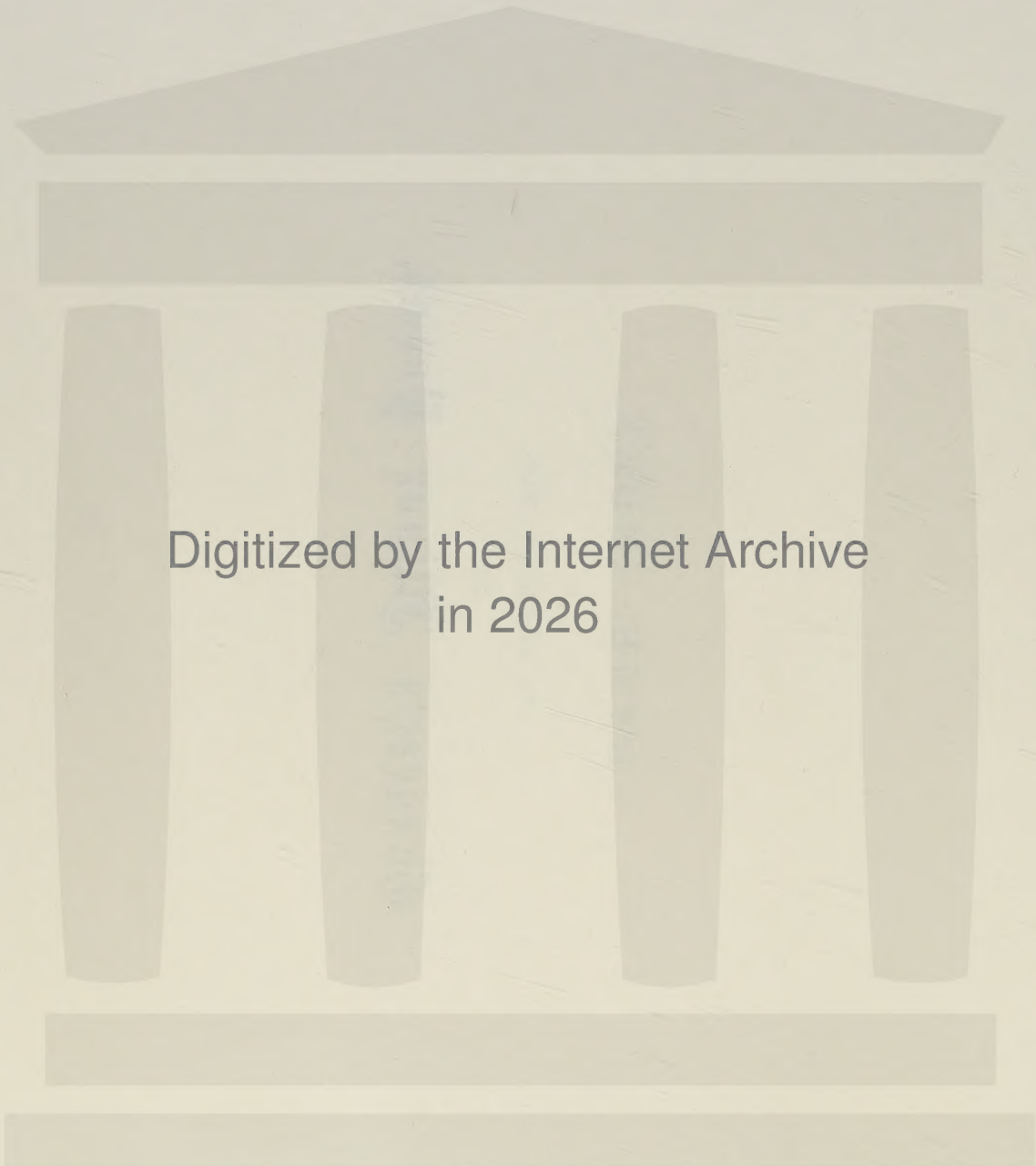
RYME-INDEX

TO

THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS

OF

Chaucer's Minor Poems.


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/rymeindextomanus0000unse

RYME-INDEX

TO

THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS

OF

Chaucer's Minor Poems.

BY

MISS ISABEL MARSHALL AND MISS LELA PORTER.

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION AND AN APPENDIX OF RYME-INDEXES TO SOME SPURIOUS POEMS

BY

THE Rev. W. W. SKEAT, Litt.D., LL.D., &c.,

ELRINGTON AND BOSWORTH PROFESSOR OF ANGLO-SAXON IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

LIBRARY OF
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

↑ 037284

LONDON:

PUBLISHT FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY, London. // Publications /

By KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,

57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.

1887.

Reprinted with the permission of Oxford University Press

JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION
111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10003

JOHNSON REPRINT COMPANY LTD.
Berkeley Square House, London, W. 1

First Series. No. LXXVIII.

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of
The New York Public Library
Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations

First reprinting, 1967, Johnson Reprint Corporation
Printed in the United States of America

+++
R
901
A3
28. 78

INTRODUCTION.

As I have been asked by Dr. Furnivall to write a few words, by way of Preface to the present volume, I have much pleasure in doing so, chiefly out of gratitude to the compilers of this Index, Miss Isabel Marshall and Miss Lola Porter, who for many years gave their scanty leisure to this dull and laborious work, out of their love for Chaucer, and their desire to help earnest students of him.

The value of a Ryme-Index is not, perhaps, apparent on the surface to all lovers of Chaucer. But to the student of language, and above all, to an editor, it is a most precious boon, for many reasons. Of these perhaps the chief is, that it is only by such help that we can get back to the pronunciation of Chaucer himself, and can check the mistakes that may be made, even in his language, by the various scribes. It is not easy to realise, at first, that none of the extant MSS. do more, at best, than give us the right *words*. The right pronunciation is a matter of inference, to be gathered partly from the usage of the best scribes, and partly from the still more valuable evidence afforded us by the use of Ryme-Indexes. In attempting to edit Chaucer's *Minor Poems*, I soon found that Mr. Cromie's Ryme-Index to the *Canterbury Tales* was indispensable, especially in the absence of the present volume, which would obviously have been of the highest service. Even the scribes themselves frequently respect the rymes to the extent of spelling *final* words more carefully; it is not at all uncommon to find that they carelessly use the spelling *eye* for 'eye' in the *middle* of a line, but at the *end* of it frequently (but not invariably) feel themselves compelled, for very shame, to use either *ye* (= y-ë), the true form, or some such variant of it as *iye*, *yhe*, or *ihe*, because the diphthong *ey* would not ryme.

This is not the place to enlarge upon this matter, or it would be easy to write a long essay to show what certain, what trustworthy results can be obtained by the constant use of a Ryme-Index, and in no other way. We can thus settle points of grammar and pronunciation, and even decide without hesitation upon the correct readings in many passages, where we should otherwise have no sure guide, and should have to depend upon mere guess-work. Perhaps an example may make this clearer.

In the Second Nunnes Tale, G 533, we find, in most MSS., the following passage—

> But half-deed, with hir nekke y-coruen there
> He lefte hir lye, and on his wey he went.
> The cristen folk, which that aboute hir were,
> With sheetes han the blood ful faire yhent;
> Thre dayes liued she in this torment, &c.

Now we learn, from the Ryme-Index, that we have here an *impossible* ryme. Chaucer's word for 'he went' is *he went-e*, where *went-e* is dissyllabic, and cannot possibly ryme with *yhent* and *torment;* and therefore cannot be the right word. The solution is fortunately given by the excellent Cambridge MS., which offers us the alternative reading *is went*, which alone is correct. The past *participle* of a weak verb has no final *e*, whereas the past *tense* takes one. This may seem, at first, a small matter; but it ceases to become so when we find that so good an editor as Tyrwhitt was unaware of this elementary grammatical fact, and has given us quite a large number, probably *several hundred*, grotesque and impossible spellings of Chaucerian words, in consequence of his neglect of this one rule. A Ryme-Index would have saved him from this.

Many absurd theories have been founded on an ignorance of Chaucer's rymes. One is, that Chaucer used rymes in his early poems different from those which he used in his Tales; and therefore we must not reject certain poems because the rymes are unlike those of the Tales. For my own part, I believe there is not a particle of truth in the assumption, and that it will be henceforth dead, killed by the facts recorded in the present volume; and a good thing too! Let us take, for example, one of his earliest poems, the Book of the Duchess, and look at his rymes in *-ent* or *-ente*, just the very point I have already illustrated. The result is full of instruction to those who have the wit to learn.

The list is *element*, *firmament*, 693; *enchauntement*, *y-blent*, pp., 647; *stent*, *went*, perf., 153, 357; *went*, s., *went*, perf., 397. Also *entente*, *rente*, 765.

Here the scoffer naturally, in his ignorance, pounces on the rymes *stent*, *went*, as examples of the perfect tense in which the final *e* is wanting; but a moment's reflection will show where the fallacy lies. The final *e* is merely wanting through the scribe's ignorance; let us get back to Chaucer's *own usage*, and the matter looks very different. The rymes *element*, *firmament*, 693; *enchauntement*, *y-blent*, pp., 647, are quite correct as they stand, and are true rymes in *-ent*. Again, *entente*, *rente* are correct, being true rymes in *-ente*. We now have only to look at the rest.

'Went,' as a past tense, should be *went-e*; only, if it is, it would require that we should also have *stente* as a past tense in ll. 153, 357, and *wente* as a sb. in l. 398.

And first, as to *stente* in 153, 357. It is the past tense of a weak verb, and therefore takes its final *e* as a matter of course; in other words, the ryme is right enough, in spite of the scribe. It is delicious to find that he has recorded the truth, as against himself, and quite unconsciously. *Wente*, *stente* are the true Chaucerian forms.

And next, as to *wente*, sb., in l. 398. Well, it is a dative case, to begin with, and moreover we find that Chaucer frequently uses oblique case-forms even in the nominative. The true reading is—

> And I him folwed, and hit forth went-e
> Doun by a floury gren-e went-e.

The scribe of the Fairfax MS. convicts himself of ignorance of the rules of phonetic spelling yet once more *in the very same line*. For, having amused himself by *cutting off* the final *e* in *wente*, he makes up for it by *adding* an impossible final *e* to *forth*, thus producing the form *forth-e*, though *forth* was never a dissyllable in the whole course of its life.

Surely this shows what constant need there is for continually checking the scribal forms by reference to the usage of the author.

We may learn even another lesson here, with respect to the sb. *went-e*. It is, that Chaucer often rymes words that are pronounced alike, if their meanings be different. If we turn to the rymes in the House of Fame, we again find, in the Index, *went*, n. obl., *went*, 3 pl. perf., 181. Here we actually find the scribe trying to impose upon us the form *went* in the past tense *plural*, which is even more absurd, if possible, than in the past tense singular. He is again wrong, and again we find the sb. *went-e* in the dative case.[1]

> And in a forest, as they *went-e*,
> At a turning of a *went-e*.

A *went* is a path, and an editor should know this fact, and should know Chaucer's use of it. Otherwise, he may be tempted to 'correct' it, even as Dr. Sweet, in an unguarded moment, has actually done in the passage from the Book of the Duchess, by discarding *wente* in favour of *bente*, to the detriment of the sense (Second Eng. Primer, p. 43, l. 108). This comes of neglecting the usage of the author, who *allows* himself to use repetitions instead of rymes.

I must not weary the reader with such instances; but I cannot refrain from pointing out yet one more scribal error in the Hous of Fame, viz. the ryme of *went* with *entent* in ll. 2000, 2132. Of course it should be *went-e*, *entent-e*. Now please just to observe, that the form *entent-e* was *correctly* given in the Book of the Duchess, as already cited. This is how the scribes contradict themselves. And then the very same man correctly writes *entent-es* (and not *entent-s*) in l. 1267!

We shall now be able to perceive, at our leisure and with all security, that Chaucer's rymes in his Minor Poems are much the same as those in his Tales; which is a great comfort. I cannot conclude without again recording my deep sense of obligation to the faithfulness and perseverance of the workers—Miss Isabel Marshall and Miss Lela Porter—who have brought together for our use this valuable mass of evidence. They are not responsible for the mistakes of the scribes, which, indeed, are really of no consequence, as they are easily corrected to the true Chaucerian forms. The fact that Chaucer rymes such and such *words* is the sole material fact, and this we are here told.

I am responsible for the Ryme-Indexes, at the end of the volume, to some of the spurious poems. As these are of less consequence, I have contented myself with giving the results in a much abbreviated form, by recording only the suffixes, and not the words. This method is less useful, but I hope it may suffice.

WALTER W. SKEAT.

[1] *Went-e*, pt. t., again rymes with *went-e*, dat. case of sb., in Troilus, iii. 788 (or iii. 736, ed. Morris).

POSTSCRIPT ON "THE ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE."

IN my essay entitled 'Why the Romaunt of the Rose is not Chaucer's,' published by the Chaucer Society in 1884, I had no difficulty in showing that this poem contains a large number of rymes such as Chaucer never uses.

But the essay was founded on the assumption that the whole of the poem, as now extant, is by *one* hand. This supposition requires revision.

At the outset, the Glasgow MS. is obviously made up of two distinct fragments, which I shall call A and B. Fragment A contains lines 1—5813 (in Morris's edition); and fragment B contains lines 5814—7698. Between lines 5813 and 5814 is a great gap; for, whereas line 5813 answers to l. 5169 of the French text, ed. Méon, line 5814 answers to l. 10714 of the same.[1] And when we examine

[1] The numbering in Michel's edition is different, and is entirely useless. The printers have numbered the lines so carelessly as to miss, in one page, some hundreds of lines at a time.

the fragments A and B more closely, we find great differences. Fragment B, for example, is nearly free from the frequent Northernisms that occur in A. Hence we may fairly assume, as was shown by Lindner (*Englische Studien*, xi. 163) that the two fragments are by different hands. Lindner further says, that fragment B, at any rate, is not Chaucer's; with which I agree.

We can go yet further. In *The Academy* (July, 1890), the important announcement was made that Dr. Max Kaluza, in carefully comparing fragment A with the French text, had discovered that even *this* portion is not all by one hand. It may be divided into two parts, called A 1 and A 2; A 1 ending at l. 1704 (or thereabouts).[1] A 2 abounds in Northernisms, and cannot be Chaucer's; but (with all thankfulness to Dr. Kaluza be it said) A 1 may really be his very own! This is surely a highly interesting discovery.

The result (if right) stands thus. The existing version consists of *three* fragments, all by different hands. These are:—

A 1; ll. 1—1704. Probably by Chaucer.

A 2; ll. 1705—5813. By a Northern writer.

B; ll. 5814—*end*. By an inferior hand.

It remains to test these results by the Ryme-Index. We at once see that A 2 abounds in non-Chaucerian rymes; I need not give instances, for I have already given them abundantly. Most of my examples were taken from this fragment, which is much the largest one.

In fragment B, we find, in the very third line, that the past tense plural *fil-le* is rymed with *til*. In l. 6108, we find *atte last-e* (as it would be in Chaucer) ryming with the pp. *agast*. In l. 6431, we find the dreadful ryme: *pacience, vengeaunce;* in ll. 6471, the false ryme: *force, croce;* and so on. I shall not go further; the reader can look about for himself.

[1] At l. 1705 is a non-Chaucerian ryme, viz. *aboute, swote.*

I consider that my original proposition, that 'The Romaunt of the Rose is not Chaucer's,' is fairly justified; for it is true as regards ll. 1705—7698 (5993 lines out of 7698, or considerably *more than three-fourths* of the whole).

And now, as to A 1. The doubtful rymes are here so few, that they can soon be pointed out and discussed.

We must not go by the MS. spelling, but by Chaucerian forms; thus, at l. 29, we find the ryme *befal : all*. It should be *befal-le, al-le;* and it is all right. And so in other cases.

The chief difficulties are the following.

55; *bene, wrene*. Read *been, wreen*. *Been* is the infinitive mood. *Wreen*, to cover, is the same. We should have expected the form *wryen;* cf. Six-text, A. 3283; but *wreen* is a legitimate form, for A.S. *wrēon*. At l. 759, read *seen, been;* at l. 1101, read *been, seen*.

61; *forgette, sette*. Read *forget, set*. Here *forget* is the contracted form of the third pers. sing. pres. indicative; mod. E. 'forgetteth.' It is quite right; cf. *voryet*, Ayenb. of Inwyt, p. 18, l. 18.

63; *proude, shroude*. Read *proud, shroud*. And so at l. 97, read *drough, ynough*.

113; *ryvere, nere*. Read *ryveer, neer*. In Chaucer, *ryveer* rymes with *deer*, Cant. Tales, B. 1927; and *neer* with *yeer*, G. 720; which suffices. So again, at l. 123, read *ryveer, cleer;* cf. *C. T.* F. 47.

165; *Felony, Vilany*. Read *Felony-e, Vileiny-e*; it is all right. See l. 977.

167; *fonde, honde*. Read *fond, hond*. And so in l. 729. So also, at ll. 203, 263, read *wood, good*, instead of *wode, gode;* at l. 221, *torn, biforn*, instead of *torne, biforne;* &c.

249; *farede, herede*. Read *ferde, herde*, as in *C. T.* A. 1371; a very interesting example. So again, at ll. 500, 673.

269; *enemye, hardelye*. Read *enemy, hardely*.

291; *awrie, baggingly*. Read *awry*.

335; *pytye, she*. Read *pite*, as usual; cf. l. 1225.

387; *shalle, alle*. Read *shal, al*. (For *frette*, read *fret*.) So in l. 711.

437; *faire*, pl., *haire* (a hair shirt). *Haire* is right; it is in the F. original.

451; *wolde, solde*. I note that *wolde* is the dative of *wold*, power.

459; *mantelle, delle*. Read *mantel, del*.

471; *fedde, cledde*. Read *fed*, pp.; *y-cled*, pp. Cf. Book Duch. 252.

481; *gardyne, therynne;* cf. ll. 699, 1279. Read *gardin, therin;* see 511.

505; *care, were;* a false ryme. For *were* read *fare?*

509; *synge, weymentyng*. Read *singe*, infin.; *weymentinge*, dative.

511; *engyne, gardyne*. Read *engyn, gardyn*. Note that the prep. *in* rymes with *gyn* (short for *engyn*) in *C. T.* G. 1164. See 481 (above).

567; *mirrour, tresour*. Read *mirour* (Squi. Tale), *tresour;* see l. 1605. This is a real difficulty; *tresour* (French *tressure*) should rather have been *tressure;* cf. l. 599. However, the O.F. *armeure* was turned into E. *armour*, and there is the well-known difficulty about the ryme of *aventure* and *honoure* in the Compleint of Venus, 22.

591; *daungerous, thus;* see ll. 1491, 1601. Cf. *vicious, thus; C. T.* D. 2048.

603; *fette, sette*. Read *fet, y-set*.

673; *herd, ferde*. Read *herde, ferde;* cf. ll. 249, 500.

685; *synge, unkunnyng*. Read *singe*, infin.; *unkunninge*, pl.

769; *tymbester, swere*. Read *timbestere, swere*.

851; *made, hadde*. Read *made, hade;* see *C. T.* A. 554, 617.

873; *samet, delit*. Read *samyt, delyt*.

875; *werede, ferede.* Pronounced *wer'de, fer'de.*

885; *preyse, devise.* Read *pryse, devyse.*

908; *sette, chapelett.* Read *set, chapelet.*

933; *twythen, writen.* Read *thwiten, writen.*

945; *welle, stelle.* Read *weel, steel*; see Parl. Foules, 395.

953; *lasse, simplesse.* Read *lesse.*

1103; *fyne, satyne.* Read *fyn, satyn*; see 1557.

1125; *stone, shone.* Read *stoon, shoon*; see 1555.

1187; *fresh, sarlynysh.* Read *fresh, sarsinesh.* The latter word is due to F. *sarrezinesche* in the original.

1201; *gounfaucoun* (!), *renoun.* Read *gonfanoun*; the original has *gonfanon.* See l. 2018 below.

1227; *bistadde, adradde.* Read *bistad, adrad.*

1259; *answere, hire.* Read *here*; cf. *C. T.* A. 2057.

1313; *loreyes, oliveris.* Read *loreres* (F. *loriers*), *oliveres.* And again read *oliveres* in l. 1381.

1341. (See this discussed below.)

1357. *lyke, sike.* Ch. has *syke*, Ho. Fame, 1270.

1375; *chesteyns, fayne is.* Read *chesteynes, fayn is.*

1387; *it, yet,* Read *yit*; as usual. See l. 871.

1397; *knytte, sytte.* Read *knet, set*; as in Parl. Foules, 627, 628.

1405; *clapers, maners.* Read *claperes, maneres.*

1413; *devyse, condyse.* Read *devys, condys.* Here *condys* is the pl. of *condyt*, a conduit; see *conduit* in Mätzner, who cites the pl. *condwys*, from the Ayenbite of Inwyt, p. 91. Similarly, Chaucer has *avocas* as the pl. of *avocat, C. T.* C. 291, ryming with *allas.*

1453; *dere, nere.* Read *deer, neer*; cf. l. 113.

1489; *dide, preide.* Read *deyde, preyde*; cf. *C. T.* E. 550.

1515, &c. Read *straughte, draughte, sene* (adj. visible), *shene, abayshed, betrayshed.*

1525; *beere, there.* Read *bere, there.* I take *bere* to be in the subjunctive mood, as in *C. T.* A. 2256.

1579; *cristalle, overalle.* Read *cristal, overal.*

1617; *seed, rede.* Read *seed, reed.*

1621; *panters, bachelers.* Read *panteres, bacheleres.*

1641. Read *For sithen I had sore syked.*

1652. Read *enclos is*; where *enclos* is the F. pp.

Most of the above difficulties are due to the scribe, and are positive mistakes. It is significant that, as soon as the spellings are reduced to the usual Chaucerian forms, the rymes become perfect. A careful perusal of these instances will show that the difficulties practically vanish. Of those that at last remain, the most notable are only *two.* These are the rymes *mirour, tresour,* at l. 567, where we should have expected *tressure,* as noted above; and the rymes at l. 1341. The passage stands thus:—

> If so be that he hadde me shette.
> For, if I with his arowe mette,
> It hadde me greved sore, iwys.

This can hardly be right. *Shette* is false spelling for *shet,* which would require that the next line should run thus:—'For, *hadde* I with his arowe met.' But even thus, all is not right, as this requires us to give to *shet* the sense of 'shot.' But the M.E. form of the pp. of *sheten,* to shoot, is properly *shoten,* whereas *shet* means 'shut' or 'enclosed.' We must therefore either suppose that Chaucer (if it is Chaucer's) has used *shet* for *shoten* (which, I confess, does not seem to me impossible), or else the passage is corrupt. We may notice that the pt. t. *shette,* i. e. shot, occurs in ll. 1727, 1777, 1861; whereas the true form of the pt. t. is *sheet*; for it is a strong verb. I understand that Dr. Kaluza believes the ryming words to be *shete* and *mete,* infinitive forms. If so, we might read:—

> If so be that he wolde me shete.
> For, if I with his arwe mete,
> It wolde me greven sore, i-wis.

As this difficulty arises in any case, it does not really tell either for or against the supposition that Chaucer wrote fragment A 1. Compare l. 899.

We may particularly note the absence, in A 1, of the ryming of *-y* with *-y-e.* This is the more remarkable, because such rymes occur freely in fragment A 2 (see 2179, 2209, 2493, 2521, 2985, 3387, 3909, 5600, 5614) and in fragment B (see 6114, 6304, 6342, 6376, 6877, 7319).

I conclude that the rymes in A 1 are consistent with the supposition that this portion, and this portion alone, is by Chaucer. Dr. Kaluza will give us further details, and we may look forward hopefully to his results. If such be the truth, I must withdraw my former conclusion—'that the English Romaunt is not Chaucer's'—as regards ll. 1—1704 of the poem, or less than a fourth of it. As regards the rest, or more than three-fourths of it, I maintain my position.

W. W. S.

GENERAL INDEX OF RYMES.

-a, pp. 451, 481.
-aame, p. 469.
-aas, p. 492.
-able, pp. 451, 469, 473, 481, 492, 511, 514.
-ables, p. 451.
-ace, pp. 451, 461, 462, 469, 473, 476, 481, 492, 513.
-acles, p. 481.
-ad, pp. 451, 476.
-adde, pp. 451, 469, 476, 492.
-ade, pp. 451, 462, 476, 481, 492.
-aft, p. 492.
-afte, p. 451.
-age, pp. 451, 480, 481, 492, 513.
-ages, p. 481.
-aid, p. 492.
-aile, pp. 473, 480.
-aill, p. 515.
-aille, pp. 461, 481.
-aire, pp. 451, 481.
-ak, pp. 451, 492.
-ake, pp. 451, 462, 468, 469, 481, 493, 515.
-akke, p. 451.
-akyd, p. 451.
-al, pp. 451, 462, 469, 493, 511.
-ale, pp. 451, 462, 463, 482.
-ales, p. 482.
-alk, p. 493.
-all, pp. 451, 476, 482, 515.
-alle, pp. 451, 452, 461, 463, 480, 482, 493.
-alled, p. 482.
-alles, pp. 480, 482.
-allys, p. 451.
-alowe, p. 482.
-als, pp. 463, 482, 493.
-alte, p. 452.
-am, p. 482.
-ame, pp. 452, 469, 473, 476, 482, 493.
-ames, p. 482.
-an, pp. 452, 462, 482, 493, 515.
-ance, pp. 452, 461, 463, 469, 482, 515.
-and, p. 469.
-ande, p. 493.
-ane, pp. 483, 476, 493.
-angles, p. 482.
-anne, pp. 452, 482, 493.
-ante, pp. 463, 493.
-ap, p. 512.
-ape, pp. 480, 482, 512.
-apes, p. 482.
-apid, p. 493.
-appe, p. 513.
-ar, p. 493.
-ardde, p. 463.
-arde, p. 482.
-are, pp. 452, 461, 463, 476, 480, 482, 493.
-areth, p. 482.
-arge, pp. 452, 473, 476, 482, 493.
-arie, p. 482.
-arke, p. 482.
-arme, p. 452.
-armes, p. 469.
-arpe, p. 482.
-arte, p. 494.
-ary, p. 482.
-arye, p. 482.
-as, pp. 452, 463, 470, 482, 494, 513.
-asch, p. 462.
-ase, p. 482.
-asse, pp. 452, 494.
-assh, p. 463.
-ast, pp. 461, 470, 482, 494.
-aste, pp. 452, 463, 476, 482, 494.
-asyd, p. 452.
-at, pp. 452, 463, 483, 494, 515.
-ate, pp. 452, 476, 480.
-athe, p. 483.
-atte, pp. 452, 483.
-aude, p. 483.
-audes, p. 483.
-aue, pp. 452, 463, 470, 473, 483, 494.
-aught, pp. 452, 483, 494.
-auldes, p. 483.
-aunce, pp. 452, 463, 470, 473, 476, 483, 494, 511, 514.
-aunces, p. 483.
-aunche, p. 463.
-auncis, p. 494.
-auncys, p. 494.
-aunge, p. 463.
-aunges, p. 483.
-aunte, p. 483.
-ave, p. 476.
-awde, p. 483.
-awe, pp. 476, 483, 494, 515.
-axe, p. 482.
-ay, pp. 433, 452, 470, 476, 483, 494, 511, 513, 515.
-ayd, p. 495.
-ayde, pp. 476, 483, 495.
-aye, pp. 473, 476, 483, 511.
-ayed, p. 495.
-ayede, pp. 452, 495.
-ayen, p. 495.
-ayes, p. 495.
-ayl, p. 495.
-ayle, pp. 463, 480, 485, 495, 514.
-ayles, p. 483.
-aylle, pp. 461, 483.
-aylyth, p. 495.
-ayn, pp. 473, 495.
-ayne, pp. 452, 476, 483, 514.
-aynes, p. 483.
-aynt, p. 452.
-aynyth, p. 463.
-ayr, p. 495.
-ayre, pp. 452, 463, 473, 483, 495.
-e, pp. 452, 461, 463, 470, 473, 476, 483, 495, 511, 513, 514, 515.
-ea, p. 476.
-ealeth, p. 496.
-ecche, p. 476.
-ece, pp. 453, 496.
-echches, p. 483.
-eche, pp. 453, 473, 483, 496.
-ed, pp. 453, 461, 464, 469, 484, 496, 512.
-edde, pp. 453, 496.
-ede, pp. 453, 464, 470, 473, 476, 484, 496, 511, 512, 513.
-edere, p. 497.
-ee, pp. 453, 461, 470, 473, 476, 484, 497, 511.
-eed, p. 453.
-eede, pp. 453, 470, 474, 497, 515.
-eel, p. 497.
-eeme, p. 513.
-een, pp. 474, 484, 497.
-eepe, pp. 461, 464, 474, 476, 497, 513.
-eepe, p. 476.
-eere, pp. 453, 461, 464, 470, 474, 476, 497, 511, 515.
-eeres, p. 461.
-eerid, p. 497.
-ees, pp. 453, 484, 497, 516.
-eese, p. 470.
-eest, p. 470.
-eete, pp. 464, 470.
-ef, p. 497.
-eft, pp. 484, 497.
-efte, p. 453.
-eght, p. 470.
-ei, p. 474.
-eid, p. 464.
-eight, p. 484.
-ein, p. 474.
-ek, p. 497.
-eke, pp. 461, 464, 484, 497.
-ekke, p. 453.
-ekyr, p. 497.
-el, pp. 453, 464, 484, 497.
-eld, p. 476.
-elde, p. 484.
-ele, pp. 453, 484, 497.
-eles, p. 484.
-elfe, p. 453.
-ell, pp. 476, 516.
-elle, pp. 453, 464, 470, 474, 480, 484, 497, 516.
-ellen, p. 484.
-elles, p. 453.
-elleth, p. 484.
-ellis, p. 484.
-ellith, p. 484.
-elt, p. 470.
-elue, p. 484.
-elve, p. 453.
-ely, pp. 470, 484, 497.
-embre, p. 484.
-eme, pp. 484, 497.
-ement, p. 497.
-emys, p. 453.
-en, pp. 453, 454, 484, 497.
-ence, pp. 461, 470, 484, 497, 512, 516.
-enche, p. 484.
-ende, pp. 464, 474, 476, 484, 498, 515, 516.
-endid, p. 476.
-ene, pp. 454, 464, 476, 479, 485, 498, 511, 512, 514, 516.
-eneis, p. 485.
-enges, p. 485.
-engthe, pp. 454, 485.
-enke, p. 461.
-enne, p. 464.
-ense, pp. 464, 498, 516.
-ent, pp. 454, 464, 476, 485, 498, 512.
-ente, pp. 454, 464, 474, 476, 485, 498, 512, 516.
-entes, p. 485.
-entid, p. 498.
-entis, p. 498.
-entyn, p. 498.
-enys, p. 485.
-enyst, p. 454.
-ep, p. 498.
-epe, pp. 454, 476, 477, 485, 498, 513.
-epte, p. 480.
-er, pp. 477, 485, 498.
-erbe, p. 485.
-ercle, p. 485.
-erde, pp. 464, 485, 498.
-ere, pp. 454, 461, 464, 470, 474, 477, 479, 480, 485, 498, 511, 512, 515.
-eren, p. 485.
-eres, pp. 461, 485.
-ereth, p. 485.
-erid, p. 499.
-erie, p. 485.
-eris, p. 464.
-erke, p. 454.
-erkes, p. 485.
-erme, p. 454.
-erne, pp. 454, 464, 485.
-erre, pp. 454, 485.
-ers, pp. 454, 485.
-erse, p. 461.
-ert, pp. 454, 461, 470, 485.
-erte, pp. 454, 485, 499.
-erthe, p. 499.
-erue, p. 499.
-erued, p. 485.
-eruyd, p. 499.
-erve, pp. 454, 464, 465, 485.
-eryed, p. 499.
-erys, pp. 454, 499.
-es, pp. 454, 465, 477, 480, 485, 499, 512.
-ese, pp. 465, 477, 485, 499.
-esse, pp. 454, 461, 465, 470, 474, 477, 480, 485, 499, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516.
-esses, p. 485.
-est, pp. 454, 455, 465, 486, 500.
-este, pp. 455, 465, 474, 486, 500.
-estes, p. 486.
-estys, p. 455.
-esye, p. 500.
-et, pp. 465, 470, 486.
-ete, pp. 455, 465, 474, 477, 480, 486, 500.
-eth, pp. 455, 486, 500.
-etre, p. 455.
-ette, pp. 455, 465, 470, 486, 500.
-etter, p. 455.
-etyn, p. 500.
-eue, pp. 465, 500.
-eued, pp. 486, 501.
-euene, pp. 486, 501.
-euer, pp. 461, 470, 486.
-euere, pp. 513, 516.
-eus, pp. 477, 501.
-euyd, p. 501.
-euyn, p. 501.
-euys, p. 501.
-eve, pp. 455, 486.
-even, pp. 455, 470.
-evene, p. 455.
-evenes, p. 486.
-eves, p. 455.
-evid, p. 501.
-ewe, pp. 455, 461, 465, 477, 480, 486, 501.
-ewed, pp. 455, 470, 486.
-ewes, p. 486.
-ewid, p. 465.
-ewnes, p. 455.
-ey, pp. 455, 465, 470, 474, 486, 501.
-eyd, pp. 465, 501.
-eyde, pp. 455, 477, 486, 501.
-eye, pp. 461, 465, 474, 477, 480, 486, 501, 512, 516.
-eyede, p. 501.

-eyen, p. 455.
-eyes, p. 455.
-eyest, p. 501.
-eyghte, p. 501.
-eyn, pp. 455, 474, 477, 486, 501.
-eyne, pp. 455, 461, 465, 470, 471, 477, 486, 501, 511, 513, 514, 516.
-eyned, p. 455.
-eynt, pp. 455, 486.
-eynte, pp. 455, 486, 502.
-eynyd, p. 502.
-eyr, p. 502.
-eyre, pp. 455, 465, 502.
-eysid, p. 502.
-eyst, p. 502.
-eyte, pp. 477, 486.
-eyue, p. 502.
-eyuyd, p. 486.
-i, pp. 455, 461, 465, 471, 486, 502.
-ibille, p. 486.
-ible, pp. 455, 502.
-ice, pp. 479, 480, 486, 502, 516.
-iche, pp. 477, 502.
-id, p. 502.
-ide, pp, 465, 466, 486, 502.
-ie, pp. 466, 471, 477, 480, 486, 502, 512, 516.
-iede, pp. 486, 502.
-ief, p. 502.
-ien, p. 502.
-iere, p. 502.
-iered, p. 502.
-ies, p. 486.
-if, p. 502.
-ife, pp. 455, 486.
-ifte, p. 502.
-igh, p. 486.
-ighe, p. 486.
-ight, pp. 455, 461, 466, 471, 477, 486, 502, 515.
-ighte, pp. 474, 486, 502.
-ike, p. 486.
-ikke, pp. 455, 486.
-ikyth, p. 466.
-ilde, p. 502.
-ile, pp. 455, 466, 474, 486, 502.
-iles, p. 486.
-ille, pp. 455, 461, 466, 474, 477, 487, 502.
-ilt, p. 474.
-ily, p. 502.
-ime, p. 455.
-imes, p. 487.
-in, p. 502.
-inde, p. 456.
-ing, pp. 456, 466, 471, 477, 502, 512.
-inge, pp. 456, 474, 478, 487, 502, 513.
-inges, pp. 456, 487.
-ingis, pp. 502, 510.
-ings, p. 456.
-inke, pp. 474, 475, 478, 487.
-inne, pp. 480, 487, 502.
-ion, pp. 456, 466, 487, 502, 514, 516.
-ione, p. 514.
-ions, p. 487.
-ioun, pp. 466, 475, 487, 502, 514.
-ioune, p. 514.
-iouns, pp. 487, 503.
-ipe, pp. 478, 487.
-ippe, 503.
-ips, p. 487.
-ipte, p. 456.
-ir, pp. 478, 503.
-irche, p. 487.
-ire, pp. 475, 487, 503.
-irst, p. 456.
-is, pp. 456, 461, 466, 487, 503, 510, 512.
-ise, pp. 456, 475, 479, 487, 503, 513.
-isest, p. 487.
-isse, pp. 466, 487.
-ist, p. 503.
-iste, pp. 487, 503.
-it, pp. 456, 466, 478, 487, 503.
-ite, pp. 456, 466, 478, 487, 503.
-itest, p. 487.
-ith, pp. 456, 503.
-ithe, pp. 478, 487, 503.
-itte, pp. 456, 478, 487.
-ityn, p. 503.
-ius, pp. 478, 503.
-ive, pp. 456, 487, 503.
-o, pp. 456, 461, 466, 471, 478, 487, 503.
-oche, p. 487.
-od, pp. 487, 504.
-ode, pp. 456, 478, 487.
-ody, p. 456.
-oe, p. 456.
-oer, p. 461.
-oes, p. 456.
-ofre, p. 504.
-ofte, pp. 456, 466, 468, 487, 504.
-ogh, p. 487.
-oght, pp. 456, 478, 487, 504.
-oghte, p. 487.
-oht, p. 466.
-ok, p. 504.
-oke, pp. 456, 487, 504.
-oken, pp. 488, 512.
-okis, p. 504.
-old, pp. 466, 504, 513.
-olde, pp. 456, 466, 488, 504.
-ole, p. 504.
-olowe, p. 488.
-om, p. 504.
-ome, pp. 456, 466, 471, 488, 504.
-omes, p. 488.
-omme, pp. 478, 488.
-on, pp. 456, 466, 488, 504, 516.
-ond, pp. 466, 480, 505.
-onde, pp. 456, 461, 466, 471, 480, 488, 505, 513.
-onder, pp. 456, 488.
-ondes, p. 488.
-one, pp. 456, 466, 488, 505, 516.
-ones, pp. 456, 488, 505.
-ong, pp. 488, 505, 512.
-onge, pp. 456, 466, 488, 505.
-onne, pp. 466, 488, 505.
-onys, p. 505.
-oo, pp. 457, 461, 471, 488.
-ood, p. 505.
-oode, pp. 457, 471, 488.
-ooke, pp. 457, 488.
-ool, p. 457.
-oon, pp. 457, 466, 488, 505, 516.
-oone, pp. 457, 471, 478, 488.
-oones, p. 457.
-oore, p. 466.
-oos, pp. 466, 488, 505.
-oote, p. 466.
-ooth, p. 457.
-oothe, p. 457.
-ophre, p. 505.
-or, p. 488.
-ord, pp. 457, 466, 505, 512.
-orde, pp. 457, 466, 475, 488, 505, 516.
-ordes, p. 488.
-ordith, p. 505.
-ore, pp. 457, 461, 466, 471, 475, 478, 488, 505, 516.
-oren, pp. 466, 505.
-orn, pp. 466, 505.
-orne, pp. 457, 488, 506.
-orowe, pp. 457, 471.
-ors, p. 488.
-ort, p. 467.
-orte, pp. 489, 506.
-orwe, p. 506.
-orwes, p. 457.
-ory, pp. 478, 506.
-orye, p. 506.
-oryis, p. 506.
-os, pp. 489, 506.
-ose, pp. 457, 506.
-oses, p. 489.
-ost, pp. 489, 506.
-oste, pp. 489, 506.
-ot, p. 506.
-ote, pp. 457, 467, 489, 506.
-oth, pp. 475, 506.
-othe, pp. 457, 489.
-other, pp. 457, 489.
-othir, pp. 467, 506.
-othyr, p. 506.
-otys, p. 458.
-ou, pp. 489, 506.
-oude, p. 458.
-oue, p. 506.
-ought, pp. 458, 467, 471, 478, 489, 506.
-oughte, pp. 458, 506.
-oughten, p. 506.
-ouhte, p. 475.
-ouled, p. 516.
-oumbre, p. 458.
-oun, pp. 458, 467, 471, 475, 478, 489, 506, 511, 514, 516.
-ounde, pp. 458, 475, 478.
-ounded, p. 458.
-ounder, p. 489.
-oune, pp. 458, 478, 489.
-ovchis, p. 489.
-ove, pp. 471, 489.
-ovned, p. 489.
-ovun, p. 458.
-ounter, p. 458.
-our, pp. 471, 475, 489, 514, 516.
-oure, pp. 475, 489.
-oured, p. 489.
-oures, p. 489.
-ouris, pp. 458, 467.
-ourne, p. 475.
-ours, p. 489.
-ourys, p. 458.
-ous, p. 480.
-ouse, p. 489.
-out, p. 489.
-oute, pp. 458, 467, 478, 489, 506, 516.
-outhe, pp. 458, 467, 489, 506.
-outyn, p. 506.
-ow, pp. 458, 489, 506.
-owde, pp. 458, 489.
-owder, p. 489.
-owe, pp. 458, 461, 467, 478, 489, 506.
-owes, p. 489.
-owght, p. 456.
-owh, p. 480.
-owht, p. 467.
-owhte, p. 480.
-owis, p. 467.
-owne, p. 489.
-owt, p. 507.
-owthe, p. 458.
-ox, p. 507.
-oyde, p. 478.
-oye, pp. 458, 489, 507.
-oyeth, p. 467.
-oyne, p. 458.
-oynt, p. 507.
-oyre, pp. 458, 507.
-oyse, p. 489.
-ue, p. 507.
-uee, p. 478.
-ul, p. 467.
-ulde, p. 507.
-ulle, p. 458.
-vnder, pp. 458, 489.
-une, pp. 458, 489.
-unge, p. 507.
-unne, pp. 467, 507.
-ure, pp. 458, 462, 467, 471, 472, 475, 478, 489, 507, 512, 513, 516.
-ures, pp. 490, 507.
-uris, pp. 467, 507.
-urne, pp. 490, 507.
-urys, p. 507.
-us, pp. 458, 467, 472, 478, 490, 507.
-use, pp. 507, 512.
-used, p. 507.
-usid, p. 507.
-uwe, pp. 462, 472, 478, 480.
-uy, p. 478.
-uys, p. 507.
-uyte, p. 478.
-uytle, p. 478.
-y, pp. 458, 459, 462, 467, 472, 478, 490, 507, 516.
-yalle, p. 490.
-yan, p. 507.
-yble, pp. 459, 507.
-yce, pp. 472, 480, 490, 507, 512, 516.
-yche, pp. 490, 507.
-yd, p. 459.
-yde, pp. 459, 467, 472, 490, 507.
-ye, pp. 459, 462, 467, 472, 478, 480, 490, 507, 512, 514, 515, 516.
-yede, pp. 467, 490.
-yen, pp. 472, 508.
-yer, p. 508.
-yere, p. 508.
-yes, pp. 459, 490.
-yf, pp. 508, 516.
-yfe, pp. 459, 490, 508, 513.
-yfte, p. 508.
-yges, p. 490.
-yght, pp. 459, 467, 468, 479, 490, 508.
-yghte, pp. 459, 468, 490, 508.
-yghtis, p. 490.
-yghtys, p. 459.
-ygne, pp. 459, 509.
-yhte, p. 509.
-yke, pp. 459, 490.
-ykyth, pp. 468, 509.
-yle, pp. 459, 468, 490, 509.
-ylid, p. 509.
-ylle, pp. 468, 479, 509.
-yly, p. 509.
-yme, pp. 459, 490, 509, 512.
-ymes, p. 490.
-ymme, p. 509.
-yn, pp. 491, 509.
-ynd, p. 479.
-ynde, pp. 459, 462, 468, 472, 475, 491, 509, 516.
-yndes, p. 491.
-yne, pp. 459, 468, 475, 480, 491, 509, 516.
-yng, pp. 468, 472, 479, 494, 509, 512, 513.
-ynge, pp. 459, 460, 468, 475, 479, 494, 509.
-ynges, p. 491.
-yngis, p. 510.
-yngith, p. 468.
-yngys, p. 510.
-yngyth, p. 468.
-ynk, p. 510.
-ynke, pp. 462, 468, 479, 491, 510.
-ynne, pp. 468, 479, 480, 491, 510.
-ynnyd, p. 510.
-ynt, p. 491.
-ynte, p. 510.
-ynyd, p. 510.
-yon, pp. 460, 472, 491.
-youn, pp. 510, 514.
-youns, p. 510.
-yppe, p. 510.
-yr, pp. 468, 510.
-yre, pp. 462, 468, 472, 479, 510.
-yred, p. 510.
-yrid, p. 510.
-yrte, p. 510.
-ys, pp. 460, 468, 491, 510.
-yse, pp. 460, 468, 472, 475, 480, 491, 512, 513.
-ysse, pp. 460, 468, 491.
-yst, p. 516.
-yste, pp. 491, 510.
-yt, pp. 460, 468, 491, 510.
-yte, pp. 460, 468, 479, 491, 510.
-yth, pp. 460, 491, 510.
-ythe, pp. 468, 479, 491, 510.
-ytith, p. 510.
-ytte, pp. 460, 491.
-yue, pp. 468, 510, 514.
-yuered, p. 468.
-yuyn, p. 510.
-yuys, p. 510.
-yve, pp. 460, 491.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-a
-able
-ables
-ace
-ad
-adde
-ade
-afte
-age
-aire, -ayre
-ak
-ake
-aked, -akyd
-akke
-al, -all
-ale, -alle
-all, -al
-alle, -ale
-allys
-alte
-ame
-an, -anne
-anne, -ann
-ance
-are
-arge
-arme
-as, -es
-asse
-aste
-asyd
-at
-atte
-aught, -oght
-aunce
-aue
-axe
-ay
-ayede
-ayne, -eyne
-aynt
-ayre, -arye, -aire
-e, -ee
-ece
-eche
-ed, -yd
-edde
-ede
-ee, -e
-eed, -eede
-eere, -ere
-ees, -es
-efte
-ekke
-el
-ele
-elfe
-elle
-elles
-elve
-emys
-en, -eyn
-ene
-engthe
-ent
-ente
-enyst
-eyn, -en
-epe
-ere, -eere
-erke
-erme, -erne
-erne, -erme
-erre
-ers
-ert
-erte
-erve
-erys
-es, -as, -ees, -esse
-esse, -es
-esse, -ysse
-est
-este
-estys
-ete
-eth
-ette
-etter, -etre
-eve
-even
-evene
-eves
-ewe
-ewed
-ewnes
-ey
-eyde
-eyen
-eyes
-eyn, -en
-eyne, -ayne
-eyned
-eynt, -eynte
-eyre
-i, -y
-ible, -yble
-ife, -yfe
-ight
-ikke
-ile, -yle
-ille
-ime, -yme
-inde
-ing
-inge, -ynge
-ings, -inges
-inges, -ings
-ion, -oon, -yon
-ipte
-irst
-is, -ys
-ise, -yse
-it, -yt
-ite, -yte
-ith, -yth
-itte, -ytte
-ive, -yve
-o, -oe, -oo
-ode, -oode
-ody
-oe, -o
-oes
-ofte
-oght, -aught
-owght
-oke, -ooke
-olde
-ome
-on, -oon
-onde
-onder, -under
-one, -oon, -oone
-ones, -oones
-onge
-oo, -o
-oode, -ode
-ooke, -oke
-ool
-oon, -ion, -on
-oone, -one
-oones, -ones
-ooth
-oothe
-ord, -orde
-orde, -ord
-ore
-orne
-orwe
-orwes
-ose
-ote
-othe
-other
-otys
-oude, -owde
-ought
-oughte
-oumbre
-oun, -ovun
-ounde
-ounded
-oune
-ounter
-ouris, -ourys
-ourys, -ouris
-oute
-outhe, -owthe
-ovun, -oun
-ow
-owde, -oude
-owe
-owthe, -outhe
-oye
-oyne
-oyre
-ulle
-vnder, -onder
-une
-ure
-us
-y, -i
-yble, -ible
-yd, -ed
-yde
-ye
-yes
-yfe, -ife
-yght
-yghte
-yghtys
-ygne
-yke
-yle, -ile
-yme
-ynde
-yne
-ynge, -inge
-yon, -ion
-ys, -is
-yse, -ise
-ysse, -esse
-yt, -it
-yte, -ite
-yth, -ith
-ytte, -itte
-yve, -ive

-a

Minerva, *n. pr.*
  Polixena, *n. pr.* 31/1071.
Polixena, *n. pr.*
  Minerva, *n. pr.* 31/1072.

-able

able, *adj.*
  table, *n.* 22/780.
resonable, *adj.*
  tretable, *adj.* 16/533.
stable, *adj.*
  table, *n. obl.* 19/646.
table, *n.*
  able, *adj.* 22/779.
  stable, *adj.* 19/645.
tretable, *adj.*
  resonable, *adj.* 16/534.

-ables

fables, *n. pl.*
  tables, *n. pl.* 2/51.
tables, *n. pl.*
  fables, *n. pl.* 2/52.

-ace

grace, *n.*
  place, *n. obl.* 23/809.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n.* 29/1005.
place, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n.* 23/810.
  grace, *n. obj.* 29/1006.

-ad

a-drad, *pp.*
  glad, *adj.* 15/494, 25/880.
glad, *adj.*
  a-drad, *pp.* 15/493, 25/879.
  sprad, *pp.* 25/874.
sprad, *pp.*
  glad, *adj.* 25/873.

-adde

hadde, 3 *s. perf.*
  sadde, *adj. pl.* 25/860.
sadde, *adj. pl.*
  hadde, 3 *s. perf.* 25/859.

-ade

glade, *inf.*
  fade, *inf.* 16/564.
  made, 1 *s. perf.* 33/1171.
fade, *inf.*
  glade, *inf.* 16/563.
made, 1 *s. perf.*
  glade, *inf.* 33/1172.

-afte

crafte, *n. obl.*
  lafte, *pp.* 23/792.
lafte, *pp.*
  crafte, *n. obl.* 23/791.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  corage, *n. obj.* 23/794.
Cartage, *n. pr.*
  rage, *n. obj.* 21/731.
corage, *n. obj.*
  age, *n. obl.* 23/793.
homage, *n. obj.*
  servage, *n. obl.* 22/769.
rage, *n. obj.*
  Cartage, *n. pr.* 21/732.
servage, *n. obl.*
  homage, *n. obj.* 22/770.

-aire, -ayre

debonnaire, *adj.*
  faire, *adj.* 18/623.
faire, *adj.*
  ayre, *n.* 10/340.
  debonnaire, *adj.* 18/624.

-ak

bak, *n. obj.*
  blak, *n. obl.* 13/445.
blak, *n. obl.*
  bak, *n. obj.* 13/446.

-ake

bake, *n. obl.*
  blake, *n. obl.* 14/457.
blake, *n. obl.*
  bake, *n. obl.* 14/458.
make, *inf.*
  mys-take, *pp.* 15/525.
  take, *inf.* 23/781.
  wake, *inf.* 7/236.
mys-take, *pp.*
  make, *inf.* 15/526.
take, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 23/782.
wake, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 7/235.

-aked, -akyd

for-waked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 4/125.
maked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 17/577.
naked, *adj.*
  for-waked, *pp.* 4/126.
  maked, *pp.* 17/578.
  waked, *pp.* 9/294.
  wakyd, *pp.* 28/977.
waked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 9/293.

-akke

bakke, *n.*
  lakke, *n. obj.* 27/958.
lakke, *n. obj.*
  bakke, *n.* 27/957.

-al, -all

al, *adj.*
  principal, *adj.* 15/495.
al, *adj. abs.*
  shal, *v.* 4/115.
al, *inf.*
  all, *adj. pl.* 3/72.
fal, *inf.*
  all, *adj. pl.* 3/72.
principal, *adj.*
  al, *adj.* 15/496.
shal, *v.*
  al, *adj. abs.* 4/116.

-ale, -alle

bale, *n. obl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 7/228, 16/536.
pale, *adj. def.*
  tale, *n. obl.* 35/1213.
smale, *adj. pl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 30/1034.
tale, *n. obj.*
  bale, *n. obj.* 7/227, 16/535.
  smale, *adj. pl.* 30/1033.
  smalle, *adj. pl.* 2/59.
  Tantale, *n. pr.* 21/709.
tale, *n. obl.*
  pale, *adj. def.* 35/1214.
Tantale, *n. pr.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 21/710.

-all, -al

all, *adj. pl.*
  fal, *inf.* 3/71.

-alle, -ale

alle, *adj.*
  Tuballe, *n. pr.* 33/1162.
alle, *adj. pl.*
  y-falle, *pp.* 11/384.
alle, *adj. abs.*
  principalle, *adj. def.* 29/1004.
  shalle, *v.* 33/1144.
  thralle, *n. pr.* 22/767.
dismalle, *adj. abs.*
  with-alle, *adv.* 34/1205.
generalle, *adj.*
  therwyth-alle, *adv.* 28/989.
principalle, *adj. def.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 29/1003.
shalle, *v.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 33/1143.
smalle, *adj. pl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 2/60.
therwyth-alle, *adv.*
  generalle, *adj.* 28/980.
thralle, *n. obj.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 22/768.
Tuballe, *n. pr.*
  alle, *adj.* 33/1161.

withalle, *adv.*
dismalle, *n. obl.* 34/1206.
y-falle, *pp.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 11/383.

-allys

fallys, 3 *s. pres.*
hallys, *n. pl.* 8/258.
hallys, *n. pl.*
fallys, 3 *sing. pres.* 8/257.

-alte

halte, 3 *s. pres.*
halte, *adj.* 18/622.
halte, *adj.*
halte, 3 *s. pres.* 18/621.

-ame

blame, *inf.*
same, *adj. abs.* 20/676.
game, *n. obj.*
name, *n.* 19/664.
shame, *n. obl.* 18/617.
name, *n.*
game, *n. obj.* 19/663.
name, *n. obj.*
shame, *n. obj.* 29/1017, 36/1264.
same, *adj. abs.*
blame, *inf.* 20/675.
shame, *n. obl.*
game, *n. obj.* 18/618.
shame, *n. obj.*
name, *n. obj.* 29/1018, 36/1263.

-an, -anne

affrikan, *n.*
than, *adv.* 9/288.
began, *perf.*
kan, *v.* 14/473, 22/757.
kan, *v.*
began, *v.* 14/474, 22/758.
beganne, 1 *s. perf.* 34/1203.
than, *adv.*
affrikan, *n.* 9/287.

-ance

plesance, *n. obj.*
suffisance, *n. obj.* 20/703.
suffisance, *n. obj.*
plesance, *n. obj.* 20/704.

-anne, -an

beganne, 1 *s. perf.*
kan, *v.* 34/1204.

-are

Carrenare, *n. pr.*
ware, *adj.* 29/1030.
ware, *adj.*
Carrenare, *n. pr.* 29/1029.

-arge

charge, *n. obj.*
large, *adj.* 26/893.
large, *adj.*
charge, *n. obj.* 26/894.

-arme

harme, *n. obj.*
warme, *adj.* 14/491.
warme, *adj.*
harme, *n. obj.* 14/492.

-as, -es

alas, *interj.*
was, *v.* 4/104, 19/662.
cas, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 21/726.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
was, *v.* 21/734.
glas, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 10/321.
gras, *n.*
was, *v.* 5/158.
nas, *v.*
was, *v.* 25/858.
Pictagoras, *n. pr.*
ches, *n. obl.* 19/668.
was, *v.* 33/1168.
was, *v.*
alas, *interj.* 4/103, 19/661.
cas, *n. obl.* 21/725.
Eneas, *n. pr.* 21/733.

glas, *n. obl.* 10/322.
gras, *n.* 5/158.
nas, *v.* 25/857.
Pictagoras, *n. pr.* 33/1167.
was, *v.* 10/342.

-asse

masse, *n. obl.*
lasse, *adv.* 27/927.
lasse, *adv.*
masse, *n. obl.* 27/928.

-asté

faste, *adv.*
laste, *perf.* 6/177.
laste, *inf.* 15/506.
laste, *adv.* 11/364, 11/380, 12/386, 13/444.
laste, *adv.*
faste, *adv.* 11/363, 11/379, 12/385, 13/443.
laste, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 6/178.
laste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 15/505.

-asyd

y-crasyd, *pp.*
y-glasyd, *pp.* 10/323.
y-glasyd, *pp.*
y-crasyd, *pp.* 10/324.

-at

that, *pron.*
what, *pron.* 11/353.
what, *pron.*
that, *pron.* 11/354.

-atte

flatte, *adj.*
satte, 3 *s. perf.* 27/941.
satte, 3 *s. perf.*
flatte, *adj.* 27/942.

-aught, -ogh̄t

draught, *n. obj.*
kaught, 3 *s. perf.* 20/681.
kaught, 3 *s. perf.*
draught, *n. obj.* 20/682.
kaught, *pp.*
thogh̄t, *n. obl.* 24/837.

-aunce

balaunce, *n. obl.*
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 29/1022.
chaunce, *n. obl.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 37/1286.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
repentaunce, *n. obl.* 32/1114.
countenaunce, *n. obl.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 29/1021.
countenaunce, *n. obj.*
meyntenaunce, *n. obj.* 24/833.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 37/1285.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
perseueraunce, *n. obj.* 29/1007.
meyntenaunce, *n. obj.*
countenaunce, *n. obj.* 24/833.
perseueraunce, *n. obj.*
gouernaunce, *n. obj.* 29/1008.
repentaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 32/1113.

-aue

caue, *n.*
haue, *inf.* 8/261.
caue, *n. obl.*
y-graue, *pp.* 5/164.
haue, *inf.*
caue, *n.* 8/262.
saue, *inf.* 35/1230.
haue, 1 *s. pres.*
saue, 3 *s. subj.* 22/755.
saue, 3 *s. subj.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 22/756.
saue, *inf.*
haue, *inf.* 35/1229.

y-graue, *pp.*
caue, *n. obl.* 5/163.

-axe

axe, *inf.*
i-waxe, *pp.* 36/1275.
waxe, *inf.* 12/415.
i-waxe, *pp.*
axe, *inf.* 36/1276.
waxe, *inf.*
axe, *inf.* 12/416.

-ay

assay, *n. obl.*
may, *v.* 16/551.
away, *adv.*
day, *n. obl.* 36/1252.
play, *n.* 2/50.
play, *inf.* 19/656.
way, *n. obl.* 11/382.
day, *n. obl.*
away, *adv.* 36/1251.
lay, *perf.* 6/197.
nay, *adv.* 5/147, 35/1243.
say, 1 *s. pres.* 23/806.
say, *inf.* 34/1181.
day, *n. obj.*
weylaway, *adv.* 21/729.
lay, *perf.*
day, *n. obl.* 6/198.
may, *n. pr.* 9/291.
may, *v.*
assay, *n. obl.* 16/552.
may, *n.*
lay, *v.* 9/292.
nay, *n.*
day, *n. obl.* 5/148.
nay, *adv.*
day, *n.* 35/1244.
play, *n.*
away, *adv.* 2/49.
play, *inf.*
away, *adv.* 19/655.
say, 1 *s. perf.*
day, *n.* 23/805.
say, *inf.* 31/1090.
say, *inf.*
day, *n. obl.* 34/1182.
say = saw, 1 *s. perf.* 31/1089.
way, *n. obl.*
away, *adv.* 11/381.
weylaway, *adv.*
day, *n. obj.* 21/730.

-ayede

a-brayede, *perf.*
sayede, *pp.* 6/191.
payede, *pp.*
y-sayede, *pp.* 8/270.
sayede, *pp.*
a-brayede, *perf.* 6/192.
y-sayede, *pp.*
payede, *pp.* 8/269.

-ayne, -eyne

sayne, *inf.*
a-tweyne, *adv.* 34/1193.

-aynt

faynt, *inf.*
complaynt. *n. obj.* 14/487.
complaynt, *n. obj.*
faynt, *inf.* 14/488.

-ayre, -arye, -aire

ayre, *n.*
faire, *adj.* 10/339.
contrarye, *adj.*
payre, *n.* 37/1289.
payre, *n.*
contrarye, *adj.* 37/290.

-e, -ee

be, *inf.*
he, *pron.* 16/560.
she, *pron.* 20/677, 37/1307.
tree, *n. obl.* 13/447.
be, *pp.*
she, *pron.* 28/971.
be, 1 *s. subj.*
nycete, *n.* 18/613.
nynyve, *n. pr.* 30/1063.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
se, *inf.* 4/111.
me, *pron.* 1/9.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 453

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 453

beaute, *n. obj.*
free, *adj. def.* 30/1055.
she, *pron.* 24/825, 26/904.
beaute, *n. obl.*
she, *pron.* 26/909.
charite, *n.*
she, *pron.* 19/641.
debonairyete, *n. obj.*
she, *pron.* 28/985.
fre, *adj.*
se, *inf.* 14/485.
he, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 16/559.
me, *pron.* 32/1116.
parde, *interj.* 30/1046.
se, *n. obl.* 5/140, 29/1028.
see, *n. obl.* 3/67.
see, *inf.* 16/541.
stree, *n. obl.* 25/887.
me, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 1/10.
he, *pron.* 32/115.
flee, *inf.* 17/585.
pitee, *n. obj.* 17/575.
se, *inf.* 31/1101.
she, *pron.* 29/997.
stree, *n. obl.* 91/671, 35/1237.
the, *pron.* 14/481.
nycete, *n.*
be, 1 *s. subj.* 18/614.
nynyve, *n. pr.*
be, 1 *s. subj.* 30/1064.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pron,* 30/1045.
se, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 5/139, 29/1027.
se, *inf.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 4/112.
fre, *adj.* 14/484.
me, *pron.* 31/1102.
she, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 20/678, 37/1308.
be, *pp.* 28/972.
beaute, *n. obj.* 26/903.
beaute, *n. obl.* 24/826, 26/910.
charite, *n.* 19/642.
debonairyete, *n. obj.* 28/986.
me, *pron.* 29/998.
the, *pron.* 31/1088.
the, *pron.*
me, *pron.* 14/482.
she, *pron.* 31/1087.
ye, *pron.*
y-se, *inf.* 7/205.
y-se, *inf.*
ye, *pron.* 7/206.

-ece

Grece, *n. pr.*
Lucrece, *n. pr.* 31/1082.
Lucrece, *n. pr.*
Grece, *n. pr.* 31/1081.

-eche

beseche, *inf.*
speche, *n.* 32/1131.
speche, *n. obl.* 35/1223.
leche, *n.*
speche, *n. obj.* 26/919.
speche, *n.*
beseche, *inf.* 32/1132.
speche, *n. obj.*
beseche, *inf.* 35/1224.
leche, *n.* 26/920.

-ed -yd

ded, *pp.*
hed, *n. obj.* 4/122.
red, *adj.* 14/470.
harmed, *pp.*
hyd, *pp.* 27/932.
hed, *n. obj.*
ded, *pp.* 4/121.
red, *adj.*
ded, *pp.* 14/469.

-edde

bedde, *n. obj.*
cledde, *pp.* 8/252.
bedde, *n. obl.*
redde, *pp.* 38/1326.
bedde, *n. pl.*
yhedde, *pp.* 6/175.
cledde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. obj.* 8/251.
redde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. obl.* 38/1325.
y-hedde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. pl.* 6/176.

-ede

brede, *n. obl.*
rede, *adj. pl.* 27/955.
dede, *adj. pl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 34/1212.
dede, *pp.*
drede, *n. obl.* 14/490.
nede, *n. obl.* 34/1201.
rede, *n. obj.* 6/203, 34/1187.
rede, *n. obl.* 17/587.
drede, *n. obl.*
dede, *adj. pl.* 34/1211.
dede, *pp.* 14/489.
nede, *adv.* 31/1074.
rede, *inf.* 9/279.
hede, *n. obl.*
dede, *pp.* 34/1202.
lustyhede, *n. obj.* 2/27.
nede, *n. obj.* 36/1253.
rede, *adj.* 25/856.
hede, *n. obj.*
rede, *adj.* 25/856, 35/1215.
lusty hede, *n. obj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 2/28.
nede, *adv.*
drede, *n. obl.* 31/1073.
nede, *n. obj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 36/1254.
rede, *adj. pl.*
brede, *n. obl.* 27/956.
rede, *adj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 25/855.
hede, *n. obj.* 35/1216.
rede, *inf.*
drede, *n. obl.* 9/280.
rede, *n. obl.*
dede, *pp.* 17/588.
rede, *n. obj.*
dede, *pp.* 6/204, 34/1188.

-ee, -e

bee, *inf.*
see, *inf.* 34/1177.
bee, *pl. subj.*
pouertee, *n. obj.* 12/410.
flee, *inf.*
me, *pron.* 17/586.
free, *adj.*
beaute, *n. obj.* 30/1056.
pitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 17/576.
pouertee, *n. obj.*
bee, 3 *pl. subj.* 12/409.
see, *inf.*
bee, *inf.* 34/1178.
he, *pron.* 16/542.
see, 1 *s. pres.*
yee, *pron.* 16/548.
see, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 3/68.
stree, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 25/888.
me, *pron.* 19/671, 35/1238.
tree, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 13/448.
mee, *pron.* 12/388.
yee, *pron.*
see, 1 *s. pres.* 16/547.

-eed, -eede

deed, *adj.*
breede, *n. obj.* 3/92.
breede, *n. obj.*
deed, *adj.* 3/91.

-eere, -ere

heere, *n. obl.* = ear.
there, *adv.* 6/177.
yeere, *n. pl.*
nere, *adv. comp.* 2/38.

-ees, -es

strees, *n. pl.*
Socrates, *n. pr.* 21/717.

-efte

efte, *adv.*
lefte, *pp.* 2/42.
lefte, *pp.*
efte, *adv.* 2/41.

-ekke

brekke, *n. obj.*
nekke, *n. obl.* 27/939.
nekke, *n. obl.*
brekke, *n. obj.* 27/940.

-el

Achetofel, *n. pr.*
wel, *adv.* 32/1117.
Euery del, *adv.*
wel, *adv.* 7/231, 20/697, 24/845, 29/1013, 30/1042.
neuer a del, *adv.*
wel, *adv.* 33/1148.
wel, *adv.*
Achetofel, *n. pr.* 32/1118.
Every del, *adv.* 7/232, 20/698, 24/846, 29/1014, 30/1041.
neuer a del, *adv.* 33/1147.

-ele

a grete dele, *adv.*
wele, *adv.* 33/1160.
dele, *n. obj.*
wele, *adv.* 29/1002.
euerydele, *adv.*
wele, *adv.* 25/863.
neuer a dele, *adv.*
wele, *adv.* 16/544, 27/938.
wele, *adv.*
a grete dele, *adv.* 33/1159.
dele, *n. obj.* 29/1001.
euerydele, *adv.* 25/864.
neuer a dele, *adv.* 16/543, 27/937.
wele, *adj.*
whele, *n. obj.* 19/644.
whele, *n. obj.*
wele, *adj.* 19/643.

-elfe

selfe, *pron.*
twelfe, *adj.* 14/463.
twelfe, *adj.*
selfe, *pron.* 14/464.

-elle

belle, *n.*
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 38/1321.
dwelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 7/218.
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 21/711.
euerydelle, *adv.*
welle, *adv.* 7/221.
helle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 17/590.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
belle, *n.* 38/1322
telle, *inf.*
dwelle, *inf.* 7/217.
duelle, *inf.* 21/712.
helle, *n. obl.* 17/589.
welle, *adv.*
euery delle, *adv.* 7/222.

-elles

elles, *adv.*
telles, 3 *s. pres.* 3/73.
welles, *n. pl.* 5/160.
telles, 3 *s. pres.*
elles, *adv.* 3/74.
welles, *n. pl.*
elles, *adv.* 5/159.

-elve

selve, *pron.*
twelve, *adj.* 12/420, 17/573, 21/723, 24/831, 38/1323.
twelve, *adj.*
selve, *pron.* 12/419, 17/574, 21/724, 24/832, 38/1324.

-emys

bemys, *n. pl.*
stremys, *n. pl.* 10/338.
stremys, *n. pl.*
bemys, *n. pl.* 10/337.

-en, -eyn

ken, *inf.*
ten, *adj.* 13/437.

Octouyen, *n. pr.*
ageyn, *adv.* 11/367.
ten, *adj.*
ken, *inf.* 13/438.

-ene

grene, *adj.*
sene, *pp.* 12/413, 15/498.
sene, *pp.*
grene, *adj.* 12/414, 15/497.

-engthe

lengthe, *n. obl.*
strengthe, *n. obl.* 11/353, 13/421.
strengthe, *n. obl.*
lengthe, *n. obl.* 11/352, 13/422.

-ent

element, *n.*
firmament, *n. obl.* 20/693.
enchauntement, *n. obl.*
y-blent, *pp.* 19/647.
firmament, *n. obl.*
element, *n.* 20/694.
stent, *perf.*
went, *perf.* 5/153, 11/357.
went, *n. obl.*
went, *perf.* 12/397.
went, *perf.*
stent, *perf.* 5/154, 11/358.
went, *n. obl.* 12/398.
y-blent, *pp.*
enchauntement, *n. obl.* 19/648.

-ente

entente, *n. obl.*
rente, *n. obj.* 12/765.
rente, *n. obj.*
entente, *n. obl.* 22/766.

-enyst

menyst, 2 *s. pres.*
wenyst, 2 *s. pres.* 21/744, 32/1138, 37/1306.
wenyst, 2 *s. pres.*
menyst, *s. pres.* 21/743, 32/1137, 37/1305.

-epe

depe, *adj. def.*
slepe, 3 *pl. perf.* 5/166.
hepe, *n. obl.*
slepe, *n. obl.* 9/296.
kepe, *inf.*
slepe, *inf.* 2/44.
kepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, *n. obl.* 1/5, 5/137, 7/223.
slepe, *n.* 4/127.
slepe, 3 *pl. perf.*
depe, *adj. def.* 5/165.
slepe, *inf.*
kepe, *inf.* 2/43.
slepe, *n. obl.*
hepe, *n.* 9/295.
kepe, *n. obj.* 1/6, 5/138, 7/224.
slepe, *n.*
kepe, *n. obj.* 4/128.

-ere, -eere

bere, *n.*
mere, *n. obl.* 8/253.
chekkere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 19/659.
chere, *n. obl.*
here, *inf.* 16/546.
dere, *adj. voc.*
here, *inf.* 4/107.
dere, *adj. def.*
manere, *n. obl.* 28/968.
were, 3 *s. subj.* 22/773.
fere, *n. obl.*
were, 3 *pl. subj.* 34/1210.
gere, *n. obl.*
yere, *n. obl.* 36/1258.
here, *n.* (= hair).
yere, *n. pl.* 13/455.

here, *inf.*
dere, *adj. voc.* 4/108.
chere, *n. obl.* 16/545.
here, *adv.* 3/93.
here, *adv.*
chekkere, *n.* 19/660.
here, *inf.* 3/94.
lymere, *n. obl.* 11/365.
nere, *adv.* 13/450.
Olyvere, *n. pr.* 32/1123.
pilere, *n. obl.* 21/739.
lymere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 11/366.
manere, *n. obl.*
dere, *adj. def.* 28/967.
manere, *n. obj.*
where, *adv.* 32/1129.
mere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* 8/254.
messagere, *n. obj.*
nere, *adv.* 5/134.
messagere, *n.*
there, *adv.* 6/185.
nere, *adv.*
here, *adv.* 13/449.
messagere, *n. obj.* 5/133.
nere, *adj. comp.*
yeere, *n. pl.* 2/37.
Olyvere, *n. pr.*
here, *adv.* 32/1124.
owhere, *adv.*
yere, *n. obl.* 22/775.
pilere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 21/740.
there, *adv.*
heere, *n. obl.* 6/178.
messagere, *n.* 6/186.
were, 3 *s. subj.*
dere, *adj. def.* 22/774.
fere, *n. obl.* 34/1209.
were, *n. obl.* (= war).
yere, *n. obl.* 37/1296.
where, *adv.*
manere, *n. obj.* 32/1130.
yere, *n. obl.*
gere, *n. obl.* 36/1257.
owhere, *adv.* 22/776.
were, *n. obl.* 37/1295.
yere, *n. pl.*
here, *n.* 13/456.

erke

derke, *adj.*
werke, *n. obj.* 6/169.
werke, *n. obl.* 26/911.
werke, *n. obj.*
derke, *adj.* 6/170.
werke, *n. obl.*
derke, *adj.* 26/912.

-erme, -erne

terme, *n.*
yerne, *inf.* 3/80.

-erne, -erme

lerne, *inf.*
yerne, *inf.* 31/1092.
yerne, *inf.*
lerne, *inf.* 31/1091.
terme, *n.* 3/79.

-erre

werre, *adv.*
werre, *n. obl.* 18/615.
werre, *n. obl.*
werre, *adv.* 18/616.

-ers

dyvers, *adj.*
fers, *n. pl.* 19/654.
fers, *n. pl.*
dyvers, *adj.* 19/653.
peruers, *adj.*
wers, *adj. comp.* 23/814.
wers, *adj. comp.*
peruers, *adj.* 23/813.

-ert

astert, *inf.*
hert, *n. obj.* 33/1153.
hert, *n. obj.*
astert, *inf.* 33/1154.
hert, *n. obl.*
hert, 3 *s. perf.* 25/883.
hert, 3 *s. perf.*
hert, *n. obl.* 25/884.

-erte

herte, *n. obj.*
smerte, *adj. pl.* 15/507, 16/555, 17/593, 32/1107.
smerte, *adj. pl.*
herte, *n. obl.* 15/508, 16/556, 17/594, 32/1108.

-erve

serve, *inf.*
sterve, *inf.* 36/1266.
sterve, *inf.*
serve, *inf.* 36/1265.

-erys

erys, *n. pl.*
herys, *n. pl.* 12/394.
foresterys, *n. pl.*
lymerys, *n. pl.* 11/362.
herys, *n. pl.*
erys, *n. pl.* 12/393.
lymerys, *n. pl.*
foresterys, *n. pl.* 11/361.

-es, -as, -ees, -esse.

Alcypiades, *n. pr.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 30/1058.
ches, *n. obl.*
Pictagoras, *n. pr.* 19/667.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
Alcypyades, *n. pr.* 30/1057.
sicknes, *n.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 2/35.
Socrates, *n. pr.*
strees, *n. pl.* 21/718.

-esse, -es

besynesse, *n. obj.*
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 33/1155.
comelynesse, *n. obl.*
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 24/828.
(neuer the) lesse, *adv.* 28/965.
distresse, *n. obl.*
gladnesse, *n.* 20/701.
goddesse, *n. obl.* 4/109.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
sicknes, *n.* 2/36.
gladnesse, *n.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 20/702.
gladnesse, *n. obl.*
comelynesse, *n. obl.* 24/827.
lesse, *adv.* 28/994.
goddesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 4/110.
hevynesse, *n. obl.*
quyknesse, *n. obl.* 2/26.
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 18/602.
lesse, *adv.*
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 28/993.
maistresse, *n.*
ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 23/798.
neuer the lesse, *adv.*
comlynesse, *n. obl.* 28/966.
quyknesse, *n. obl.*
hevynesse, *n.* 2/25.
rychesse, *n. obj.*
worthynesse, *n. obj.* 30/1059.
sekenesse, *n. obl.*
sykernesse, *n.* 18/608.
sykernesse, *n.*
sekenesse, *n. obl.* 18/607.
worthynesse, *n. obj.*
rychesse, *n. obj.* 30/1060.
ydelnesse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obj.* 33/1156.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 18/601.
maistresse, *n.* 23/797.

-esse, -yss

goddesse, *n.*
blysse, *n.* 30/1039.

-est

alderfayrest, *adj. sup.*
best, *adj. def.* 30/1049.
best, *adj. def.*
alderfayrest, *adj. def.* 30/1050.
best, *adj.*
lest, *n. obj.* 26/908.
fest, *n. obl.*
at the lest, *adv.* 28/973.

lest, *n. obj.*
best, *adj.* 26/907.
at the lest, *adv.*
fest, *n. obl.* 28/974.

-este

alderbeste, *adv.*
weste, *adv.* 3/88.
beste, *n.*
feste, *n. obj.* 19/638.
beste, *adv.*
breste, *n. obl.* 6/174.
beste, *adj. sup.*
reste, *n. obj.* 8/245, 20/684, 31/1080.
reste, *n. obl.* 36/1280.
breste, *n. obl.*
beste, *adv.* 6/173.
feste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n.* 19/637.
reste, *n. obj.*
alderbeste, *adj. sup.* 8/246.
beste, *adj. sup.* 20/684, 31/1080.
reste, *n. obl.*
alderbeste, *adj. sup.* 36/1279.
weste, *adv.*
alderbeste, *adv.* 3/87.

-estys

bestys, *n. pl.*
festys, *n. pl.* 13/433.
festys, *n. pl.*
bestys, *n. pl.* 13/434.

-ete

counterfete, *inf.*
grete, *n.* 35/1242.
ete, 3 *pl. perf.*
sete, 3 *pl. perf.* 13/431.
fete, *n. pl.*
hete, *perf.* (= hyghte) 6/200.
sete, *perf.* 15/501.
swete, *adj.* 12/399.
grete, *adj.*
hete, *perf.* 27/948.
grete, *n.*
counterfete, *inf.* 35/1241.
hete, *perf.* (= hyghte).
fete, *n. pl.* 6/199.
grete, *adj.* 27/947.
hete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 35/1225.
mete, *n. obj.*
swete, *adj. def.* 14/483.
mete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 4/117.
mete, 1 *s. subj.*
swete, *adj. def.* 35/1233.
mete, *adj.*
swete, *adj.* 10/315.
sete, *perf.*
ete, *perf.* 13/432.
fete, *n. pl.* 15/502.
swete, *adj.*
fete, *n. pl.* 12/400.
mete, *adj.* 10/316.
swete, *adj. def.*
hete, *inf.* 35/1226.
mete, *n. obj.* 14/486.
mete, 1 *s. subj.* 35/1234.
mete, *inf.* 4/118.

-eth

casteth, 3 *s. pres.*
lasteth, 3 *s. pres.* 7/211.
lasteth, 3 *s. pres.*
casteth, 3 *s. pres.* 7/212.

-ette

bette, *adv.*
besette, *pp.* 30/1043.
besette, *pp.*
bette, *adv.* 30/1044.

-etter, -etre

better, *adj.*
letre, *n. obj.* 23/788.
letre, *n. obj.*
better, *adj.* 23/787.

-eve

eve, *n.*
greve, *inf.* 32/1106.
greve, *inf.*
eve, *n.* 32/1105.

-even

even, *adv.*
sweven, *n.* 9/290.
sweven, *n. obj.* 4/119.
heven, *n. obl.*
steven, *n. obj.* 9/307.
heven, *n.*
seven, *adj.* 12/408.
seven, *adj.*
heuen, *n.* 12/407.
steven, *n. obj.*
heven, *n. obl.* 9/308.
sweven, *n.*
even, *adv.* 9/289.
sweven, *n. obj.*
even, *adv.* 4/120.

-evene

evene, *adv.*
swevene, *n.* 38/1330.
swevene, *n. obj.* 8/276.
swevene, *n. obl.* 13/442.
hevene, *n. obl.*
sevene, *adj.* 24/824.
sevene, *adj.*
hevene, *n. obl.* 24/823.
swevene, *n.*
evene, *adv.* 38/1329.
swevene, *n. obj.*
evene, *adv.* 8/275.
swevene, *n. obl.*
evene, *adv.* 13/441.

-eves

greves, *n. pl.*
leves, *n. pl.* 12/418.
leves, *n. pl.*
greves, *n. pl.* 12/417.

-ewe

newe, *adv.*
trewe, *adj.* 35/1227.
newe, *adj.*
trewe, *adj.* 37/1287.
trewe, *adj.*
newe, *adv.* 35/1228.
newe, *adj.* 37/1288.

-ewed

hewed, *pp.*
newed, 3 *s. perf.* 26/906.
newed, 3 *s. perf.*
hewed, *pp.* 26/905.

-ewnes

entewnes, 3 *s. pres.*
tewnes, *n. pr.* 9/310.
tewnes, *n. pr.*
entewnes, 3 *s. pres.* 9/309.

-ey

be-sey, *adj.*
sey, *inf.* 24/830.
dey, *inf.*
pley, *inf.* 7/239.
pley, *inf.*
dey, *inf.* 7/240.
pley, *inf.*
sey, *inf.* 19/651, 28/962.
sey, *inf.*
besey, *adj.* 24/829.
pley, *inf.* 19/652, 28/961.
twey, *adj.*
valey, *n. obl.* 5/155.
valey, *n. obl.*
twey, *adj.* 5/156.

-eyde

leyde, *pp.*
seyde, *pp.* 30/1035, 33/1145.
pleyde, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *pl. perf.* 25/876.
seyde, *pp.*
leyde, *pp.* 30/1036, 33/1146.
seyde, 3 *pl. perf.*
pleyde, 3 *s. perf.* 25/875.

-eyen

eyen, *n. pl.*
seyen, 3 *pl. perf.* 24/842, 30/1052.
seyen, 3 *pl. perf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 24/841, 30/1051.

-eyes

weyes, *n. pl.*
weyes, *n. pl.* 36/1272.

-eyn, eñ

ageyñ, *adv.*
Octouyen, *n. pr.* 11/368.
seyñ, *inf.* 29/1031.
seyñ, *inf.*
ageyñ, *adv.* 29/1032.

-eyne, -ayne

ageyne, *adv.*
seyne, *inf.* 35/1221.
a-tweyne, *adv.*
sayne, *inf.* 34/1194.
seyne, *inf.*
ageyne, *adv.* 35/1222.

-eyned

feyned, 3 *s. perf.*
peyned, 3 *s. perf.* 10/318.
peyned, 3 *s. perf.*
feyned, 3 *s. perf.* 10/317.

-eynt, -eynte

acqueynt, *inf.*
queynte, *adj.* 16/531.
peynt, *inf.*
queynt, *adj. pl.* 23/784.
queynte, *adj.*
acqueynt, *inf.* 16/532.
queynt, *adj. pl.*
peynt, *inf.* 23/783.

-eyre

eclympasteyre, *n. pr.*
eyre, *n.* 5/168.
eyre, *n.*
eclympasteyre, *n. pr.* 5/167.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
by, *adv.* 11/369.
trewly, *adv.* 30/1048, 32/1111.

-ible, -yble

bible, *n. obl.*
possyble, *adv.* 28/988.

-ife, -yfe

life, *n. obj.*
wife, *n.* 3/86.
wife, *n. obl.* 3/76.
wife, *n.*
lyfe, *n.* 30/1038.
life, *n. obj.* 3/85.
wife, *n. obl.*
lyfe, *n. obj.* 3/64, 3/75.

-ight

night, *n. obl.*
upright, *adv.* 2/46.
upright, *adv.*
night, *n. obl.* 2/45.

-ikke

stikke, *n. obl.*
thikke, *adj.* 13/424.
thikke, *adj.*
stikke, *n. obl.* 13/423.

-ile, -yle

begile, *inf.*
wyle, *n. obj.* 20/673.
(alas the) while, *interj.* 18/619.
gyle, *n. obl.* 18/620.

-ille

fille, 3 *s. perf.*
hille, *n. obl.* 37/1319.
hille, *n. obl.*
fille, 3 *s. perf.* 37/1320.

-ime, -yme

rime, *n. obl.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 2/53.

-inde

kinde, *n. obl.*
minde, *n. obl.* 2/55.
minde, *n. obl.*
kinde, *n. obl.* 2/56.

-ien, -yen

physicien, *n.*
Galyen, *n. pr.* 17/572.
varien, *inf.*
y-wrien, *pp.* 18/628.

-ing

king, *n.*
thing, *n.* 3/61.
king, *n. obl.*
thing, *n.* 3/84.
thing, *n.*
king, *n.* 3/62.
king, *n. obl.* 3/83.

-inge, -ynge

varyinge, *imp. p.*
flyttynge, *imp. p.* 23/801.

-ings, -inges

kings, *n. pl.*
thinges, *n. pl.* 2/57.

-inges, -ings

thinges, *n. pl.*
kings, *n. pl.* 2/58.

-ion, -oon, -yon

condicioñ, *n. obl.*
adooñ, *adv.* 22/749.
destruccioñ, *n. obj.*
Ilyon, *n. pr.* 35/1248.

-ipte

Egipte, *n. pr.*
skipte, 1 *s. perf.* 34/1208.
skipte, 1 *s. perf.*
Egipte, *n. pr.* 34/1207.

-irst

first, *adj.*
first, *adj.* 33/1174.

-is, -ys

is, 3 *s. pres.*
this, *adj.* 2/32.
this, *adj.*
amys, *adv.* 33/1141.
is, 3 *s. pres.* 2/31.
hys, *pron.* 15/499.
ys, 3 *s. pres.* 35/1232, 35/1239.

-ise, -yse

rise, *inf.*
wise, *n. obl.* 3/69.
sacrifise, *inf.*
wise, *n. obl.* 4/113.
seruise, *n. obj.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 9/301, 31/1097.
suffise, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 26/901.
empryse, *n.* 31/1093.
wise, *n. obl.*
rise, *inf.* 3/70.
sacrifise, *inf.* 4/114.

-it, -yt

wit, *n.*
hyt, *pron.* 26/897.

-ite, -yte

white, *adj. pl.*
lyte, *adj. abs.* 8/249, 37/1317.

-ith, -yth

therwith, *adv.*
lyth, *n. obj.* 27/953.

-itte, -ytte

hitte, *pron.*
wytte, *n. obl.* 22/751.

-ive, -yve

foryive, *pp.*
lyve, *inf.* 25/878.

-o, -oe, -oo

do, *inf.*
Juno, *n. pr.* 8/267.

do, *pp.*
therto, *adv.* 15/528, 20/679.
evermo, *adv.*
soe, *adv.* 3/82.
Juno, *n. pr.*
do, *inf.* 8/268.
who, *pron.* 8/244.
lo, *interj.*
therto, *adv.* 22/753.
pharao, *n. pr.*
so, *adv.* 9/281.
so, *adv.*
pharao, *n. pr.* 9/282.
tho, *adv.* 7/234, 23/786.
to, *prep.* 22/771.
ther-to, *adv.*
do, *pp.* 15/528, 20/680.
lo, *interj.* 23/754.
soo, *adv.* 13/453.
tho, *adv.*
so, *adv.* 7/233, 23/785.
to, *prep.*
so, *adv.* 22/772.
who, *pron.*
Juno, *n. pr.* 8/243.

-ode, -oode

gode, *n. obj.*
understode, 3 *s. perf.* 36/1261.
Rode, *n. obl.*
goode, *n. obl.* 28/991.
understode, 3 *perf.*
gode, *n. obj.* 36/1262.

-ody

body, *n. obl.*
rody, *adj.* 5/143.
rody, *adj.*
body, *n. obl.* 5/144.

-oe, -o

soe, *adv.*
euermo, *adv.* 3/81.

-oes

does, *n. pl.*
Roes, *n. pl.* 13/430.
Roes, *n. pl.*
does, *n. pl.* 13/429.

-ofte

ofte, *adv.*
softe, *adv.* 8/255.
softe, *adv.*
ofte, *adv.* 8/256.

-oght, -aught, -owght

noght, *adv.*
thoght, *n. obj.* 1/4, 32/1133, 33/1150, 34/1186.
thoght, *n. obl.* 15/504, 15/509, 20/692, 23/789, 32/1110.
noght, *n. obl.*
thoght, *n.* 24/843.
noght, *n. obj.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 20/706.
thoght, *n. obj.*
noght, *adv.* 1/3, 32/1134, 33/1149, 34/1185.
thoght, *n.*
noght, *n. obl.* 24/844.
thoght, *n. obl.*
noght, *adv.* 15/503, 15/510, 20/691, 23/790, 25/886, 32/1109.
noght, *n. obj.* 20/705.
kaught, *pp.* 24/838.

-oke, -ooke

boke, *n. obj.*
toke, *perf.* 3/95.
loke, 1 *s. perf.*
toke, 1 *s. perf.* 24/839.
toke, *perf.*
booke, *n. obj.* 2/47, 3/96.
loke, 1 *s. perf.* 24/840.

-olde

beholde, *inf.*
wolde, *v.* 12/406, 25/866, 28/969.
folde, *n. pl.*
golde, *n. obl.* 8/259.

golde, *n. obl.*
folde, *n. pl.* 8/260.
holde, *pp.*
wolde, *v.* 31/1077.
wolde, *v.*
beholde, *inf.* 12/405, 25/865, 28/970.
holde, *pp.* 31/1078.
tolde, *perf.*
sholde, *v.* 34/1200.
sholde, *v.*
tolde, *perf.* 34/1199.

-ome

come, 3 *s. perf.*
home, *n. obl.* 3/77.
come, *inf.*
ouercome, *pp.* 20/707.
home, *n. obl.*
come, 3 *s. perf.* 3/78.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, *inf.* 20/708.

-oñ = oon

allon, *adv.*
echon, *adj.* 20/695.
Demophon, *n. pr.*
Jason, *n. pr.* 21/727.
echon, *adj.*
allon, *adv.* 20/696.
oon, 24/818.
shon, 10/336.
Genelloñ, *n. pr.*
tresoñ, *n. obj.* 32/1122.
Jason, *n. pr.*
Demophon, *n. pr.* 21/725.
lamedon, *n. pr.* 10/329.
lamedon, *n. pr.*
Jason, *n. pr.* 10/330.
non, *adj.*
anoon, *adv.* 6/179.
oñ, *prep.*
gooñ, *pp.* 35/1218.
Sampson, *n. pr.*
dooñ, *pp.* 21/737.
shoñ, 3 *s. perf.*
echoñ, *adj.* 10/335.
stoñ, *n.*
anoon, *adv.* 4/124.
tresoñ, *n. obj.*
Genelloñ, *n. pr.* 32/1121.

-onde

bonde, *n.*
honde, *n. obl.* 27/936.
fonde, *inf.*
honde, *n. obl.* 29/1019.
understonde, *inf.* 36/1260.
honde, *n. obl.*
bonde, *n. obl.* 27/935.
fonde, *inf.* 29/1020.
understonde, *inf.*
fonde, *inf.* 36/1259.

-onder, -under

a sonder, *adv.*
under, *adv.* 13/426.

-one, -oon, -oone

Alchione, *n. pr.*
allone, *adv.* 5/146.
sone, *adv.* 6/195, 8/263.
soone, *adv.* 3/66.
Allone, *adv.*
Alchione, *n. pr.* 5/145.
anone, *adv.*
done, *pp.* 4/131.
bone, *n. obj.*
sone, *adv.* 4/130.
done, *pp.*
anone, *adv.* 4/130.
one, *adj.* 2/39.
none, *n. obj.*
wone, *n. obj.* 14/475.
one, *adj.*
done, *pp.* 2/40.
sone, *adv.*
Alchione, *n. pr.* 6/196, 8/264.
bone, *n. obj.* 4/129.
wone, *n. obj.*
none, *n. obj.* 14/476.

-ones, -oones

stones, *n. pl.*
oones, *adv.* 28/979

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 457

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 457

-onge

a-monge, *adv.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 9/297.
longe, *adj.*
  wronge, *adv.* 27/951.
ronge, 3 *pl. perf.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 33/1163.
songe, *n. obl.*
  a-monge, *adv.* 9/298.
  ronge, 3 *pl. perf.* 33/1164.
  songe, *n. obj.* 14/471.
songe, *n. obj.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 14/472.
songe, 3 *s. subj.*
  tonge, *n. obl.* 27/930.
tonge, *n. obl.*
  songe, 3 *s. subj.* 27/929.
wronge, *adv.*
  longe, *adj.* 27/952.

-oo, -o

alsoo, *adv.*
  twoo, *adj.* 30/1068.
doo, *inf.*
  soo, *adv.* 2/30, 5/149, 21/720.
  woo, *adj.* 34/1192.
doo, *pp.*
  soo, *adv.* 6/561, 19/649, 25/867.
foo, *n.*
  soo, *adv.* 17/584.
moo, *adv.*
  thoo, *pron.* 26/914.
  thoo, *adv* 32/1126.
  woo, *n.* 18/603.
soo, *adv.*
  doo, *inf.* 2/29, 5/150, 21/719.
  doo, *pp.* 16/562, 19/650, 25/868.
  foo, *n.* 17/583.
  therto, *adv.* 13/454.
  thoo, *adv*, 30/1054, 32/1139.
  twoo, *adj.* 33/1170.
  woo, *n. obj.* 16/549, 21/713, 21/741, 35/1245.
  woo, *adj.* 23/816.
  y-doo, *pp.* 35/1236.
there-too, *adv.*
  thoo, *adv.* 36/1249.
  woo, *adj.* 26/896.
thoo, *pron.*
  moo, *adv.* 26/913.
thoo, *adv.*
  moo, *adv.* 32/1125.
  soo, *adv.* 30/1053, 32/1140.
  thertoo, *adv.* 36/1250.
  woo, *n. obj.* 34/1183.
  woo, *n. obl.* 37/1291.
twoo, *adj.*
  alsoo, *adv.* 30/1067.
  soo, *adv.* 33/1169.
woo, *n. obj.*
  soo, *adv.* 16/550, 21/713, 21/742, 35/1246.
  thoo, *adv.*
woo, *n.*
  moo, *adv.* 18/604.
woo, *n. obl.*
  thoo, *adv.* 37/1292.
woo, *adj.*
  doo, *inf.* 34/1191.
  soo, *adv.* 23/816.
  ther-too, *adv.* 26/985.
y-doo, *pp.*
  soo, *adv.* 35/1235.

-oode, -ode

goode, *n. obj.*
  stoode, *perf.* 12/389.
  understoode, 3 *s. perf.* 29/1011.
goode, *n. obl.*
  Rode, *n. obl.* 28/992.
  Roode, *n. obl.* 26/924.
goode, *adj. pl.*
  stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 23/804.
hoode, *n. obj.*
  stoode, 1 *s. perf.* 15/515.
Roode, *n. obl.*
  goode, *n. obl.* 26/923.
stoode, *perf.*
  goode, *n. obj.* 12/390.
  goode, *adj. pl.* 23/803.
  hoode, *n. obj.* 15/516.
understoode, 3 *s. perf.*
  goode, *n. obj.* 29/1012.

-ooke, -oke

booke, *n. obj.*
  toke, *perf.* 2/48, 3/95.
booke, *n. obl.*
  tooke, 3 *s. pres.* 8/273.
tooke, 3 *s. pres.*
  booke, *n. obl.* 8/274.

-ool

hool, *adj.* = whole = healthy.
  hool, *adj.* 16/554.

-oon, -ion, -on

adoon, *adv.*
  condicioñ, *n. obl.* 22/750.
a-gooñ, *pp.* 14/480.
  (*Rhyme missing.*)
anoon, *adv.*
  dooñ, *inf.* 11/374.
  dooñ, *pp.* 37/1312, 38/1334.
  goon, *inf.* 11/355.
  goon, *pp.* 12/396.
  non, *adj.* 6/180.
  oon, *adj.* 4/105, 7/237.
  ston, *n. obl.* 4/123.
  stooñ, *n.* 37/1300.
booñ, *n. obl.*
  nooñ, *adj.* 27/944.
doon, *inf.*
  anoon, *adv.* 11/373.
  goon, *inf.* 6/187, 6/193.
dooñ, *pp.*
  anooñ, *adv.* 37/1311, 38/1333.
  gooñ, *pp.* 16/540.
  Sampson, *n. pr.* 21/738.
doon, *adv.*
  sooñ, *n. obj.* 33/1166
gooñ, *inf.*
  anoon, *adv.* 11/356.
  doon, *inf.* 6/188, 6/194.
gooñ, *pp.*
  anoon, *adv.* 12/395.
  dooñ, *pp.* 16/539.
  oñ, *prep.* 35/1217.
nooñ, *adj.*
  boon, *n. obl.* 27/943.
  ooñ, *adj.* 28/983.
oon, *adj.*
  anoon, *adv.* 4/106, 7/238.
  echon, *adj.* 24/817.
  noon, *adj.* 28/984.
sooñ, *n. obj.*
  dooñ, *prep.* 33/1165.
stooñ, *n. obl.*
  anooñ, *adv.* 37/1299.

-oone, -one

boone, *n. obj.*
  soone, *adv.* 24/836.
doone, *inf.*
  soone, *adv.* 20/690.
soone, *adv.*
  Alcyone, *n. pr.* 3/65.
  boone, *n. obj.* 24/835.
  doone, *inf.* 20/689.

-oones, -ones

oones, *adv.*
  stones, *n. pl.* 28/980.

-ooth

gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 1/7.
  looth, *adj.* 1/8.
looth, *adj.*
  gooth, 1 *s. pres.* 1/7.

-oothe

loothe, *adj. pl.*
  wroothe, *adj.* 17/582.
wroothe, *adj.*
  loothe, *adj. pl.* 17/581.

-ord, -orde

word, *n. obl.*
  recorde, *n.* 27/934.

-orde, -ord

accorde, *n. obl.*
  worde, *n. obl.* 9/306.
lorde, *n. obj.*
  worde, *n. obj.* 4/101.
recorde, *n.*
  word, *n. obl.* 27/933.
worde, *n. obl.*
  accorde, *n. obl.* 9/305.
worde, *n. obj.*
  lorde, *n. obj.* 4/102.

-ore

before, *adv.*
  bore, *pp.* 37/1301.
  more, *adv.* 32/1128.
  wherefore, *adv.* 7/220
bore, *pp.*
  before, *adv.* 37/1302.
euermore, *adv.*
  tresore, *n.* 25/854.
herebefore, *adv.*
  lore, *pp.* 32/1135.
lore, *pp.*
  herebefore, *adv.* 32/1136.
  wherefore, *adv.* 22/747.
more, *adv.*
  before, *adv.* 32/1127.
  sore, *adv.* 35/1220.
  to-fore, *adv.* 6/189.
sore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 35/1219.
to-fore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 6/190.
tresore, *n.*
  euermore, *adv.* 25/853.
wherfore, *adv.*
  before, *adv.* 7/225.
  lore, *pp.* 22/748.

-orne

borne, *pp.*
  lorne, *pp.* 17/565, 20/685.
herebeforne, *adv.*
  lorne, *pp.* 37/1303.
lorne, *pp.*
  borne, *pp.* 17/566, 20/686.
  herebeforne, *adv.* 37/1304.

-orwe

morwe, *n. obl.*
  sorwe, *n. obl.* 1/21, 4/100, 17/596, 31/1104.
sorwe, *n. obl.*
  morwe, *n. obl.* 1/22, 4/99, 7/214, 17/595, 31/1103.

-orwes

morwes, *n. pl.*
  sorwes, *n. pl.* 12/412.
sorwes, *n. pl.*
  morwes, *n. pl.* 12/411.

-ose

glose, *n. obl.*
  Rose, *n. obl.* 10/334.
Rose, *n. obl.*
  glose, *n. obl.* 10/333.

-ote

hote, *adj.*
  mote, *n. pl.* 11/376.
mote, *n. pl.*
  hote, *adj.* 11/375.

-othe

bothe, *adj. pl.*
  wrothe, *adj. pl.* 37/1294.
sothe, *n. obj.*
  wrothe, *adj.* 15/513, 15/519.
sothe, *adv.*
  wrothe, *adj.* 34/1190.
wrothe, *adj. pl.*
  bothe, *adj. pl.* 37/1293.
wrothe, *adj.*
  sothe, *n. obj.* 15/514, 15/520.
  sothe, *adv.* 34/1189.

-other

brother, *n. obj.*
  other, *adj.* 26/891.
other, *adj.*
  brother, *n. obj.* 26/892.

-otys

notys, *n. pl.*
throtys, *n. pl.* 10/320.
throtys, *n. pl.*
notys, *n. pl.* 10/319.

-oude, -owde

koude, *v.*
lowde, *adv.* 15/518, 33/1158.
londe, *adv.*
konde, *v.* 15/517, 33/1157.

-ought

ought, *n.*
nought, *adv.* 14/460.
nought, *adv.*
ought, *n.* 14/459.
nought, *n. obj.*
wrought, *pp.* 3/90.
wrought, *pp.*
nought, *n. obj.* 3/89.

-oughte

oughte, *n. obj.*
thoughte, *n. obl.* 15/524, 16/538.
thoughte, *n. obl.*
oughte, *n. obj.* 15/523, 16/537.

-oumbre

noumbre, *n. obj.*
novmbre, *inf.* 13/439.
noumbre, *inf.*
noumbre, *n. obj.* 13/440.

-oun, -ovun

a-doun, *adv.*
soun, *n. obj.* 5/162.
doun, *adv.*
Scorpioun, *n. obl.* 18/636.
Scorpioun, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 18/635.
soun, *n. obj.*
a-doun, *adv.* 5/161.
ymagynacioun, *n. obl.*
a-dovun, *adv.* 1/13.

-ounde

facounde, *adj.*
founde, *pp.* 27/925.
founde, *pp.*
facounde, *adj.* 27/926.

-ounded

y-founded, *pp.*
y-grounded, *pp.* 26/921.
y-grounded, *pp.*
y-founded, *pp.* 26/922.

-oune

adoune, *adv.*
soune, *n. obl.* 14/462.
doune, *adv.*
soune, *n. obl.* 10/347.
soune, *n. obl.*
adoune, *adv.* 14/461.
doune, *adv.* 10/348.

-ounter

counter, *n. obl.*
covnter, *n.* 13/435.
counter, *n.*
counter, *n. obl.* 13/436.

-ouris, -ourys

flouris, *n. pl.*
flourys, *n. pl.* 18/630.

-ourys, -ouris

flourys, *n. pl.*
flouris, *n. pl.* 18/629.

-oute

a-boute, *adv.*
route, *inf.* 6/172.
withoute, *adv.* 9/299.
doute, *n. obl.*
Route, *n. obl.* 24/819.
route, *n. obl.*
doute, *n. obl.* 24/820.
withoute, *adv.* 11/359.
route, *inf.*
a-boute, *adv.* 6/171.

withoute, *adv.*
aboute, *adv.* 9/300.
route, *n.* 11/360.

-outhe, -owthe

couthe, 1 *s. perf.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 23/799.
Routhe, 1 *s. perf.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 22/760.
routhe, *n. obl.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 29/999.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 37/1309.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 4/98.
slouthe, *n. obl.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 31/1099.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
rowthe, *n. obj.* 4/97, 17/592.
routhe, *n. obl.* 29/1000.
routhe, *n.* 37/1310.
slouthe, *n. obl.* 31/1100.
youthe, *n. obl.*
couthe, 1 *s. perf.* 23/800.
touthe, 1 *s. perf.* 22/759.

-ovun, -oun

a-dovuñ, *adv.*
ymagynacioun, *n. obl.* 1/14.

-ow

how, *adv.*
now, *adv.* 37/1298.
yow, *pron.* 8/271.
now, *adv.*
how, *adv.* 37/1297.
yow, *pron.*
how, *adv.* 8/272.

-owde, -oude

clowde, *n.*
lowde, *adv.* 10/344.
lowde, *adv.*
clowde, *n.* 10/343.
koude, 1 *s. perf.* 15/517.

-owe

blowe, *inf.*
Knowe, *inf.* 10/346.
growe, *inf.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 12/404.
howe, *adv.*
nowe, *adv.* 31/1075.
Knowe, *inf.*
blowe, *inf.* 10/343.
knowe, *pp.*
Rowe, *n. obl.* 28/975.
lowe, *adv.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 9/303.
yknowe, *pp.* 12/392.
nowe, *adv.*
howe, *adv.* 31/1076.
sorowe, *n. obl.* 7/215.
Rowe, *n. obl.*
knowe, *pp.* 28/976.
sorowe, *n. obl.*
nowe, *adv.* 7/216.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
growe, *inf.* 12/403.
lowe, *adv.* 9/304.
y-knowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adv.* 12/391.

-owght, -ought, -aught

nowght, *adv.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 25/885.

-owthe, -outhe

rowthe, *adj. sup.*
trowthe, *n. obl.* 14/466.
rowthe, *n. obj.*
trowthe, *n. obl.* 4/98, 17/591.
trowthe, *n. obl.*
rowthe, *n. obj.* 4/97.
rowthe, *adj. sup.* 14/465.

-oye

Ioye, *n.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 10/326.
ioye, *n. obj.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 30/1066, 32/1120.

Troye, *n. pr.*
Ioye, 10/325.
ioye, *n. obj.* 30/1065, 32/1119.

-oyne

Babyloyne, *n. pr.*
Macedoyne, *n. pr.* 30/1062.
Macedoyne, *n. pr.*
Babyloyne, *n. pr.* 30/1061.

-oyre

Memoyre, *n. obj.*
yvoyre, *n. obl.* 27/946.
yvoyre, *n. obl.*
memoyre, *n. obj.* 27/945.

-ulle

dulle, *adj. pl.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 26/899.
fulle, *n. obl.*
dulle, *adj. pl.* 26/900.

-vnder, -onder

vnder, *adv.*
a-sonder, *adv.* 13/425.

-une

comune, *adv.*
fortune, *n. pr.* 23/811.
fortune, *n. pr.*
comune, *adv.* 23/812.

-ure

creature, *n.*
measure, *n. obj.* 25/881.
nature, *n.* 14/468.
creature, *n. obl.*
endure, *inf.* 1/20.
nature, *n. obl.* 21/715.
nature, *n. pr.* 34/1195.
creature, *n. obj.*
portrayture, *n. obl.* 18/626.
endure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 1/19.
mesure, *n. obj.*
creature, *n.* 25/882.
mesure, *n. obl.*
nature, *n.* 18/631.
nature, *n. pr.* 25/871.
nature, *n.*
creature, *n.* 14/467.
mesure, *n. obl.* 18/632.
nature, *n. pr.*
creature, *n. obl.* 34/1196
mesure, *n. obl.* 25/872.
nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 21/716.
portrayture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obj.* 18/625.

-us

Antylegyus, *n. pr.*
frygius, *n. pr.* 31/1070.
frygius, *n. pr.*
Antylegyus, *n. pr.* 31/1069.
lyuyus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 31/1083.
Macrobeus, *n. pr.*
us, *pron.* 9/283.
Morpheus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 5/135, 8/241, 8/266.
Narcissus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 21/736.
Priamus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 10/327.
thus, *adv.*
lyuyus, *n. pr.* 31/1084.
Morpheus, *n. pr.* 5/136, 8/242, 8/265.
Narcissus, *n. pr.* 21/735.
Priamus, *n. pr.* 10/328.
Zephirus, *n. pr.* 12/402.
us, *pron.*
Macrobeus, *n. pr.* 9/284.
Zephirus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 12/401.

-y, -i

by, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 11/370.
comelely, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 24/847.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 459

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE." 459

debonairely, *adv.*
goodely, *adv.* 36/1283.
debonairly, *adv.*
frendly, *adv.* 24/852.
frendly, *adv.*
debonairly, *adv.* 24/851.
goodely, *adv.*
debonairely, *adv.* 36/1284.
holly, *adv.*
trewly, *adv.* 20/687.
hooly, *adv.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 36/1270.
I, *pron.* 22/745.
kyndely, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 22/777.
lady, *n.*
trewly, *adv.* 33/1151.
mercy, *n. obl.*
hooly, *adv.* 36/1269.
trewly, *adv.* 34/1197.
swetly, *adv.*
womanly, *adv.* 24/850.
therby, *adv.*
trewly, *adv.* 19/670.
trewly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 30/1047, 32/1112.
holly, *adv.* 20/688.
lady, *n.* 33/1152.
mercy, *n. obl.* 34/1198.
therby, *adv.* 19/669.
why, *adv.* 2/34.
y, *pron.* 15/522, 21/721.
why, *adv.*
comelely, *adv.* 24/848.
kyndely, *adv.* 22/778.
trewly, *adv.* 2/33.
y, *pron.* 17/597.
womanly, *adv.*
swetly, *adv.* 24/849.
y, *pron.*
hooly, *adv.* 22/746.
trewly, *adv.* 15/521, 21/722.
why, *adv.* 17/598.

-yble, -ible

possyble, *adv.*
bible, *n. obl.* 28/987.

-yd. -ed

hyd, *pp.*
harmed, *pp.* 27/931.
wakyd, *pp.*
naked, *adj.* 28/978.

-yde

asyde, *adv.*
syde, *n. obl.* 16/557.
wyde, *adj. pl.* 25/861.
besyde, *prep.*
ryde, *inf.* 37/1315.
tyde, *n. obl.* 7/207.
Ovyde, *n. pr.*
slyde, *inf.* 17/567.
ryde, *inf.*
besyde, *prep.* 37/1316.
syde, *n. obl.* 11/372.
slyde, *inf.*
Ovyde, *n. pr.* 17/568.
syde, *n. obl.*
asyde, *adv.* 16/558.
ryde, *inf.* 11/371.
tyde, *n. obl.*
besyde, *prep.* 7/208.
wyde, *adj. pl.*
a-syde, *adv.* 25/862.

-ye

Arabye, *n. pr.*
eye, *n. obl.* 28/981.
Armonye, *n. obl.*
melodye, *n. obj.* 10/314.
companye, *n. obj.*
ye, *n. obl.* 23/808.
dye, *inf.*
melancholye, *n.* 1/23.
eye, *n. obl.*
Arabye, *n. pr.* 28/982.
hye, *adv.*
ye, *n. obl.* 6/184.
lye, *inf.*
walakye, *n. pr.* 29/1024.
melancholye, *n.*
dye, *imp.* 1/24.
melodye, *n. obj.*
armonye, *n. obl.* 10/313.
melodye, *n. obl.*
slye, *adj. pl.* 17/570.
slye, *adj. pl.*
melodye, *n. obl.* 17/569.
Tartarye, *n. pr.*
Turkye, *n. pr.* 29/1026.
Turkye, *n. pr.*
Tartarye, *n. pr.* 29/1025.
Walakye, *n. pr.*
lye, *inf.* 29/1023.
ye, *n. obl.*
companye, *n. obj.* 23/807.
hye, *adv.* 6/183.

-yes

twyes, *adv.*
Ieupardyes, *n. pl.* 19/666.
Ieupardyes, *n. pl.*
twyes, *adv.* 19/665.

-yfe, -ife

lyfe, *n.*
wife, *n.* 30/1037.
lyfe, *n. obj.*
wife, *n. obj.* 3/63.
wyfe, *n.* 6/201.
wyfe, *n.*
lyfe, *n. obj.* 6/202.

-yght

bryght, *adj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 34/1179.
lyght, *n obj.* 28/964.
bryght, *adj.*
myght, *n. obl.* 14/479.
knyght, *n. obl.*
bryght, *adj.* 34/1180.
knyght, *n. obj.*
vpryght, *adv.* 13/451.
lyght, *n. obj.*
bryght, *adj.* 28/963.
lyght, *adj.*
wyght, *n. obl.* 33/1176.
myght, *n. obl.*
bryght, *adj.* 14/477.
bryght, *adj. def.* 14/478.
ryght, *n. obj.*
wyght, *n.* 36/1281.
wyght, *n. obl.* 29/1016.
vpryght, *adv.*
knyght, *n. obj.* 73/452.
wyght, *n.*
ryght, *n. obj.* 36/1282.
wyght, *n. obl.*
lyght, *adj.* 33/1175.
ryght, *n. obj.* 29/1015.

-yghte

bryghte, *adj. def.*
lyghte, *n. obj.* 24/822.
bryghte, *adj.*
ryghte, *adj.* 27/949.
knyghte, *n.*
wyghte, *n.* 16/530.
lyghte, *n.*
nyghte, *n.* 18/610.
lyghte, *n. obj.*
bryghte, *adj. def.* 24/821.
lyghte, *n. obl.*
nyghte, *n. obl.* 1/2.
nyghte, *n.*
lyghte, *n.* 18/609.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
lyghte, *n. obl.* 1/1.
ryghte, *adj.*
bryghte, *adj.* 27/950.
wyghte, *n.*
knyghte, *n.* 16/529.

-yghtys

nyghtys, *n. pl.*
wyghtys, *n. pl.* 17/579.
wyghtys, *n. pl.*
nyghtys, *n. pl.* 17/580.

-ygne

benygne, *adj.*
sygne, *n. obj.* 26/917.
sygne, *n. obj.*
benygne, *adj.* 26/918.

-yke

autentyke, *adj. pl.*
lyke, *adj.* 31/1085.
lyke, *adj.*
autentyke, *adj. pl.* 31/1086.

-yle, -ile

gyle, *n. obl.*
alas the while, *interj.* 18/619.
wyle, *n. obj.*
begile, *inf.* 20/674.

-yme

ryme, *n. obl.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 38/1331.
tyme, *n. obl.*
ryme, *n. obl.* 38/1332.
time, *n. obl.* 2/54.

-ynde

behynde, *prep.*
hynde, *n.* 13/427.
behynde, *adv.*
Ynde, *n. pr.* 26/889.
hynde, *n.*
behynde, *prep.* 13/428.
kynde, *n. obl.*
mynde, *n. obl.* 1/15.
mynde, *n. obj.* 15/511.
mynde, *n. obl.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 1/16.
mynde, *n. obj.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 15/512.
Ynde, *n. pr.*
behynde, *adv.* 26/890.

-yne

fyne, *adj. pl.*
lavyne, *n. pr.* 10/331.
lavyne, *n. pr.*
fyne, *adj. pl.* 10/332.

-ynge, -inge

doynge, *n. obl.*
knowynge, *n. obj.* 28/996.
fastynge, *n.*
wakynge, *n.* 18/611.
flatterynge, *n. obl.*
stynge, *inf.* 19/640.
flyttynge, *imp. p.*
varyinge, *imp. p.* 23/802.
huntynge, *n.*
kynge, *n.* 37/1314.
huntynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n. pl.* 11/349.
kynge, *n.*
huntynge, *n.* 37/1313.
thynge, *n.* 5/142.
kynge, *n. obl.*
slepynge, *n. obl.* 7/230, 38/1328.
thynge, *n. obj.* 7/219.
thinge, *n. pl.* 5/141.
knowlachynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n. obl.* 23/795.
knowynge, *n. obl.*
doynge, *n. obl.* 28/995.
knowynge, *n. obj.*
sywynge, *imp. p.* 27/959.
lawghynge, *imp. p.*
wepynge, *imp. p.* 18/634.
lokynge, *n.*
thynge, *n.* 25/869.
pleynge, *n.*
sorwynge, *n. obl.* 18/606.
pleynynge, *n. obl.*
wepynge, *n. obl.* 17/600.
rekenynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n. obl.* 20/700.
rynge, *n. obj.*
thynge, *n.* 36/1274.
rynge, *inf.*
synge, *inf.* 9/311.
slepynge, *n. obl.*
kynge, *n. obl.* 7/229, 38/
sorwynge, *n. obl.* [1327.
pleynge, *n.* 18/606.
stynge, *inf.*
flatterynge, *n. obl.* 19/639.
sywynge, *imp. p.*
knowynge, *n. obj.* 27/960.
synge, *inf.*
rynge, *inf.* 9/312.
thynge, *n.*
lokynge, *n.* 25/870.
rynge, *n. obj.* 36/1273.
thynge, *n. obl.* 1/11.

thynge, *n. pl.*
kynge, *n. obl.* 5/142.
huntynge, *n. obl.* 11/350.
thynge, *n. obj.*
kynge, *n. obl.* 7/220.
thynge, *n. obl.*
knowlachynge, *n. obl.* 23/796.
rekenynge, *n. obl.* 20/699.
thynge, *n.* 1/12.
understondynge, *n. obj.* 22/761.
understondynge, *n. obj.*
thynge, *n. obl.* 22/762.
wakynge, *n.*
fastynge, *n.* 18/612.
wepynge, *imp. p.*
lawghynge, *imp. p.* 18/633.
wepynge, *n. obl.*
pleynynge, *n. obl.* 17/599.

-yon, -ion

Ilyon, *n. pr.*
destruccion, *n. obj.* 35/1247.
Scipyon, *n. pr.*
thavysyon, *n. obj.* 9/285.
thavysyon, *n. obj.*
Scipyon, *n. pr.* 9/286.

-ys, -is

amys, *adv.*
this, *pron.* 33/1142.
hys, *pron.*
this, *pron.* 15/500.
houndys, *n. pl.*
ys, *v.* 11/378.
thys, *pron.*
amys, *adv.* 33/1141.
y-wys, *adv.* 36/267.
ys, *v.*
houndys, *n. pl.* 11/377.
this, *pron.* 35/1231, 35/1240.
y-wys, *adv.* 19/657.
y-wys, *adv.*
thys, *pron.* 36/1268.
ys, *v.* 19/658.

-yse, -ise

devyse, *inf.*
suffise, *inf.* 26/902.
empryse, *n.*
suffise, *inf.* 31/1094.
suffyse, *inf.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 1/17.
wyse, *n. obl.*
seruise, *n. obj.* 9/302, 31/1098.
suffyse, *inf.* 1/18.

-ysse, -esse

blysse, *n.*
goddesse, *n.* 30/1040.
lysse, *inf.* 7/210.
lysse, *inf.*
blysse, *n.* 7/209.

-yt, -it

hyt, *pron.*
wit, *n. obj.* 26/898.

-yte, -ite

lyte, *adj. abs.*
white, *adj. pl.* 8/250, 37/1318.

-yth, -ith

lyth, *n. obj.*
therwith, *adv.* 27/954.

-ytte, -itte

wytte, *n.*
yitte, *adv.* 29/1009.
wytte, *n. obj.*
yitte, *adv.* 9/277.
wytte, *n. obl.*
hitte, *pron.* 22/752.
hytte, *pron.* 31/1096.
yitte, *adv.* 22/764.
yitte, *adv.*
wytte, *n.* 29/1010.
wytte, *n. obj.* 9/278.
wytte, *n. obl.* 22/763.

460 RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE."

-yve, -ive

a-lyve, *adv.*
blyve, *adv.* 5/152.
diskryve, *inf.* 26/915.
blyve, *adv.*
a-lyve, *adv.* 5/151.
lyve, *n. obl.* 8/247.
blyve, *adj.*
lyve, *n. obl.* 36/1278.
diskryve, *inf.*
a-lyve, *adv.* 26/916.
lyve, *n. obl.*
blyve, *adv.* 8/248.
blyve, *adj.* 36/1277.
lyve, *inf.*
foryive, *pp.* 25/877.

RYME-INDEX TO "COMPLEYNTE TO PITE."

HARL. MS. 78. SHIRLEY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace
-aille, -aylle
-alle
-ance
-are
-ast
-aunce
-aylle, -aille
-e, -ee
-ed
-ee, -e
-eene
-eere, -ere
-eeres, -eres
-eke
-ence
-enke, -ynke
-ere, -eere
-eres, -eeres
-erse
-ert
-esse
-euer
-ewe
-eye
-eyne
-i, -y
-ight
-ille
-is
-o, -oo
-oer, -ore
-onde
-oo, -o
-oie, -oer
-owe
-ure
-uwe, -ewe
-y, -i
-y, -ye
-ye, -y
-ynde
-ynke, -enke
-yre

-ace

grace, *n. obl.*
  place, *n. obl.* 45/69.
  place, *n. obj.* 47/90.
place, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 45/70.
place, *n. obj.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 47/91.

-aille, -aylle

(withouten) faille, *n. obl.*
  avaylle, *inf.* 43/49.

-alle

alle, *adj. pl.*
  calle, *inf.* 43/25, 45/60.
  falle, *pp.* 45/61.
  falle, *inf.* 43/23.
calle, *inf.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 43/26, 45/58.
  falle, *inf.* 43/23.
  falle, *pp.* 45/61.
falle, *inf.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 43/26.
  calle, *inf.* 43/25.
falle, *pp.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 45/58.
  calle, *inf.* 45/60.

-ance

assurance, *n. obl.*
  gouernance, *n.* 43/41.
gouernance, *n.*
  assurance, *n. obl.* 43/42.

-are

declare, *inf.*
  fare, *n. obl.* 45/62.
fare, *n. obl.*
  declare, *inf.* 45/63.

-astꝫ

castꝫ, 1 *s. perf.*
  fastꝫ, *adv.* 41/19.
  lastꝫ, 3 *s. perf.* 41/76.
fastꝫ, *adv.*
  castꝫ, 1 *s. perf.* 41/18.
  lastꝫ, 3 *s. perf.* 41/16.
lastꝫ, 3 *s. perf.*
  castꝫ, 1 *s. perf.* 41/18.
  fastꝫ, *adv.* 41/19.

-aunce

allyaunce, *n. obj.*
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 47/84.
obeyssaunce, *n. obl.*
  allyaunce, *n. obj.* 47/83.

-aylle, -aille

auaylle, *inf.*
  (withouten) faille, *n. obl.* 43/48.

-e, -ee

Aduersite, *n. obl.*
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/75.
  bovntee, *n. obl.* 45/72.
me, *pron.*
  honestee, *n.* 43/40.
  Iolytee, *n.* 43/39.

-eckꝫ

deckꝫ, *adj.*
  heckꝫ, *n. obj.* 43/24.
heckꝫ, *n. obj.*
  deckꝫ, *adj.* 43/22.

-ee, -e

beautee, *n. obl.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 45/74.
  bovntee, *n. obl.* 45/72.
  cruweltee, *n.* 45/64.
bovntee, *n. obl.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 45/74.
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/75.
cruweltee, *n.*
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/66.
cruweltee, *n. obl.*
  pitee, *n. obl.* 45/50.
honestee, *n.*
  Iolytee, *n.* 43/39.
  me, *pron.* 43/37
Iolytee, *n.*
  honestee, *n.* 43/40.
  me, *pron.* 43/37.
pitee, *n. obl.*
  cruweltee, *n. obl.* 45/52.

-eene

queene, *n.*
  seene, *pp.* 47/94.
seene, *pp.*
  queene, *n.* 47/92.
  susteene, *inf.* 49/111.
susteene, *inf.*
  seene, *pp.* 49/112.

-eere, -ere

beere, *n. obj.*
  where, *adv.* 47/104.

-eeres, -eres

yeeres, *n. pl.*
  teres, *n. pl.* 41/10.

-eke

breke, *inf.*
  speke, *inf.* 41/9.
  wreke, *inf.* 41/11.
speke, *inf.*
  breke, *inf.* 41/12.
  wreke, *inf.* 41/11.
wreke, *inf.*
  breke, *inf.* 41/12.
  speke, *inf.* 41/9.

-ence

excellence, *n. obl.*
  reuerence, *n. obl.* 45/57.
reuerence, *n. obl.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 45/59.

-enke, -ynke

bethenke, *inf.*
  synke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/110.
  wynke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/109.

-ere, -eere

where, *adv.*
  beere, *n. obj.* 47/105.

-eres, -eeres

teres, *n. pl.*
  yeeres, *n. pl.* 41/8.

-erse

dyuerse, *adj.*
  heerse, *n. obj.* 41/15.
heerse, *n. obj.*
  dyuerse, *adj.* 41/17.

-ertꝫ

hertꝫ, *n. obl.*
  smertꝫ, *adj. pl.* 41/13.
smertꝫ, *adj. pl.*
  hertꝫ, *n. obl.* 41/14.

-esse

gentilesse, *n.*
  gouernesse, *n.* 47/80.
gouernesse, *n.*
  gentilesse, *n.* 47/78.

-euer = -euerꝫ

disseuer, *inf.*
  euerꝫ, *adv.* 49/113.
euerꝫ, *adv.*
  disseuer, *inf.* 49/115.

-ewe

fewe, *adj. pl.*
  shewe, *inf.* 45/55.
knewe, *perf.*
  nuwe, *adj.* 43/29.
shewe, *inf.*
  fewe, *adj. pl.* 45/56.

-eye

preye, *inf.*
  weye, *n.* 41/21.
seye, *inf.*
  tweye, *adj.* 45/76.
tweye, *adj.*
  seye, *inf.* 45/77.
weye, *n.*
  preye, *inf.* 41/20.

-eyne

ageyne, *adv.*
  seyne, *inf.* 45/51.
  sleyne, *pp.* 45/53.
feyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 41/2.
  pleyne, *inf.* 41/5.
peyne, *n. obl.*
  feyne, *inf.* 41/4.
  pleyne, *inf.* 41/5, 43/28, 47/97, 49/108, 49/118.
pleyne, *inf.*
  feyne, *inf.* 41/4.
  peyne, *n. obl.* 41/2, 43/27, 47/98, 49/106, 49/119.
seyne, *inf.*
  ageyne, *adv.* 45/54.
  sleyne, *pp.* 45/53.
sleyne, *pp.*
  ageyne, *adv.* 45/54.
  seyne, *inf.* 45/51.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
  besely, *adv.* 43/33.
  sodaynly, *adv.* 43/32.

-ight

might, *n. obj.*
  right, *n. obl.* 45/71.
right, *n. obl.*
  might, *n. obj.* 45/73.

-ille

bille, *n. obl.*
  spille, *inf.* 43/46.
  stille, *adv.* 43/47.
spille, *inf.*
  bille, *n. obl.* 43/44.
  stille, *adv.* 43/47.
stille, *adv.*
  bille, *n. obl.* 43/44.
  spille, *inf.* 43/46.

-is

is, 3 *s. pres.*
  þis, *adj.* 47/85.
þis, *adj.*
  is, 3 *s. pres.* 47/87.

-o, -oo

go, 1 *s. pres.*
  to, *prep.* 47/100.
  woo, *n. obj.* 47/103.
to, *prep.*
  go, 1 *s. pres.* 47/102.
  woo, *n. obj.* 47/103.

-oer, -ore

woer, *adj. comp.*
  yore, *adv.* 41/1

-onde

fonde, 1 *s. perf.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 43/43.
honde, *n. obl.*
  fonde, *perf.* 43/45.

-oo, -o

a goo, *pp.*
  foo, *n. obl.* 49/114.
  woo, *n. obl.* 49/116.
foo, *n. obl.*
  a goo, *pp.* 49/117.
  woo, *n. obl.* 49/116.
woo, *n. obl.*
  a goo, *pp.* 49/117.
  foo, *n. obl.* 49/114.
woo, *n. obj.*
  go, 1 *s. pres.* 47/102.
  to, *prep.* 47/100.

-ore, -oer

more, *adv.*
  sore, *adv.* 47/96.
  yore, *adv.* 47/93.
sore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 47/95.
  yore, *adv.* 47/93.
yore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 47/95.
  sore, *adv.* 47/96.
  woer, *adj. comp.* 41/2.

-owe

ethrowe, *pp.*
  lowe, *adj.* 47/88.
  throwe, *n. obl.* 47/86.
lowe, *adv.*
  ethrowe, *pp.* 47/89.
  throwe, *n. obl.* 47/86.
throwe, *n. obl.*
  ethrowe, *pp.* 47/89.
  lowe, *adv.* 47/88.

-ure

creature, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obj.* 47/82.
endure, *inf.* 47/81.
cure, *n. obj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 47/79.
endure, *inf.* 47/81.
endure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 47/79.
cure, *n. obj.* 47/82.

-uwe, -ewe

nuwe, *adj. def.*
knewe, 3 *s. perf.* 43/31.

-y, -i

besely, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 43/30.
sodaynly, *adv.* 43/32.
loustely, *adv.*
rychely, *adv.* 43/38.
rychely, *adv.*
loustely, *adv.* 43/36.
sodaynly, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 43/30.
besely, *adv.* 43/33.

-y, -ye

thyranny, *n. obj.*
courteysye, *n. obl.* 45/68.
regallye, *n. obl.* 45/65.

-ye, -y

Courteysye, *n. obl.*
regallye, *n. obl.* 45/65.
thyranny, *n. obj.* 45/67.
dye, *inf.*
thirannye, *n. obl.* 41/6.
regallye, *n. obl.*
courteysye, *n. obl.* 45/68.
thyranny, *n. obj.* 45/67.
thirannye, *n. obl.*
dye, *inf.* 41/7.

-ynde

fynde, *inf.*
mynde, *n. obj.* 43/34.
mynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 43/35.

-ynke, -enke

synke, 1 *s. subj.*
bethenke, *inf.* 49/107.
wynke, *s. subj.* 49/109.
wynke, 1 *s. subj.*
bethenke, *inf.* 49/107.
synke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/110.

-yre

desyre, 1 *s. pres.*
fyre, *n. obl.* 47/101.
fyre, *n. obl.*
desyre, 1 *s. pres.* 47/99.

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

MS. Gg. 4. 27, CAMBRIDGE.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace
-ade, -adde, -ardde
-ake
-al
-ale
-alle
-als
-an
-ance, -aunce
-ante
-are
-ardde, -adde, -ade
-as, -es
-asch, -assh
-aste
-at
-aue
-aunce, -ance
-aunche
-aunge
-ay, -ey
-ayle
-ayne, -eyne
-aynyth
-ayre, -eyre
-e
-ed
-ede, -eede
-eene
-eere, -ere
-eete, -ete, -etте
-eid, -eyd
-eke
-el
-elle
-ence, -ense
-ende, -ynde
-ene
-enne
-ense, -ence
-ent
-ente
-erde
-ere, -eere
-eris, -ere is
-erne
-erve
-es, -as
-ese
-esse
-est, -este
-este, -est
-et, -yt
-ete, -eete
-ette, -eete
-eue
-ewe
-ewid
-ey, -ay
-eyd, -eid
-eye
-eyne, -eyn, -ayne
-eyre, -ayre
-i, -y
-ide, -yde, -yede
-ie, -ye
-iȝt, -yght
-ikyth, -ykyth
-ile, -yle
-ille
-ing, -inge, -ynge
-ion, -ioun
-ioun, -ion, -youn
-is, -ys, -ysse
-isse, -ysse
-it
-ite, -yȝte, -yte
-o
-ofte
-oht, -ought
-old
-olde
-ome
-on, -oon, -oun
-ond
-onde
-one
-onge
-onne, -unne
-oon, -on
-oore, -ore
-oos
-ootc, -ote
-ord
-orde
-ore, -ooro
-oren, -orn
-orn, -oren
-ort
-ote
-othir
-ought, -oht, -owht
-oun, -ioun
-ouris, -uris
-oute
-outhe
-owe
-owht, -ouȝte
-owis, -owys
-oyeth, -oyith
-ul
-unne, -onne
-ure
-uris, -ouris
-us, -is
-y, -i
-yde, -ide, -yede
-ye, -ie
-yede, -yde, -ide
-yght, -iȝht
-yghte, -ite
-ykyth, -ikyth
-yle, -ile
-ylle, -ille
-ynde, -ende
-yne
-yng
-ynge, -inge
-yngith, -yngyth
-ynke
-ynne
-yr
-yre
-ys, -is
-yse
-ysse, -is, -isse
-yt, -et
-yte, -ite
-ythe, -yue
-yue, -ythe
-yuered

ROUNDEL.

-ake
-ofte

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 72/319.
place, *n. obj.* 72/320.
place, *n. obl.* 60/157.
grace, *n. obj.*
place, *n. obl.* 54/83, 78/413.
grace, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 72/317.
place, *n. obj.* 72/320.
place, *n. obl.* 52/43, 54/68, 58/127, 80/423.
space, *n. obl.* 54/67.
place, *n.*
space, *n.* 72/314.
place, *n. obj.*
face, *n. obl.* 72/317.
grace, *n. obl.* 72/319.
place, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 60/155.
grace, *n. obj.* 54/84, 78/412.
grace, *n. obl.* 52/45, 54/65, 58/129, 80/421.
solace, *inf.* 70/297.
space, *n.* 52/53.
space, *n. obl.* 54/67.
trace, 1 *pl. pres.* 52/54.
solace, *inf.*
place, *n. obl.* 70/295.
space, *n.*
place, *n.* 72/315.
place, *n. obl.* 50/51.
trace, 1 *pl. pres.* 52/54.
space, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 54/65.
place, *n. obl.* 54/68.
trace, 1 *pl. pres.*
place, *n. obl.* 52/51.
space, *n.* 50/53.

-ade, -adde, -arde

hade, 3 *pl. perf.*
rardde, 3 *s. perf.* 90/579.
sadde, *adj. def.* 90/578.
sadde, *adj. def.*
hade, 3 *pl. perf.* 90/576.
rardde, 3 *s. perf.* 90/579.

-ake

lake, *n.*
make, *n. obj.* 72/310.
make, *inf.* 72/312.
make, *n. obj.*
lake, *n.* 72/313.
make, *inf.* 172/312.
make, 3 *pl. pres.* 96/669.
take, *inf.* 76/370, 94/633, 96/670.
take, 3 *s. subj.* 90/588.
make, *inf.*
lake, *n.* 72/313.
make, *n. obj.* 72/310.
make, 3 *pl. pres.*
make, *n. obj.* 96/667.
take, *inf.* 96/670.
take, *inf.*
make, *n. obj.* 76/371, 94/631, 96/667.
make, 3 *pl. pres.* 96/669.
take, 3 *s. subj.*
make, *n. obj.* 90/587.

-al

al, *adj. abs.*
immortal, *adj.* 54/73.
immortal, *adj.*
al, *adj. abs.* 54/71.
oueral, *adv.*
shal, *v.* 70/285.
wal, *n. obl.* 70/282.
shal, *v.*
oueral, *adv.* 70/284.
wal, *n. obl.* 70/282.
wal, *n. obl.*
oueral, *adv.* 70/284.
shal, *v.* 70/285.

-ale

dale, *n. obl.*
smale, *adj. pl.* 72/324.
tale, *n. obj.* 72/326.
smale, *adj. pl.*
dale, *n. obl.* 72/327.
nygthingale, *n.* 74/351.
tale, *n. obj.* 72/326.

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES." 463

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES." 463

nygthingale, *n.*
smale, *adj. pl.* 74/353.
tale, *n. obj.*
dale, *n. obl.* 72/327.
smale, *adj. pl.* 72/324.

-alle

alle, *adj.*
be-falle, 3 *s. subj.* 96/662.
calle, *inf.* 86/524, 90/577.
be-falle, 3 *s. subj.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 665/96.
calle, *inf.*
alle, *adj.* 86/525, 90/575.
falle, *pp.* 78/406.
falle, *pp.*
calle, *inf.* 78/405.

-als

fals, *adj.*
hals, *n. obl.* 82/458.
hals, *n. obl.*
fals, *adj.* 82/456.

-an

began, 3 *s. perf.*
man, *n.* 90/563.
can, 1 *s. pres.*
man, *n.* 84/479.
man, *n.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 90/561.
can, 1 *s. pres.* 84/477.

-ance, -aunce

vsance, *n.*
fraunce, *n. pr.* 98/677.
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 98/676.

-ante

Athalante, *n. pr.*
wante, 1 *s. pres.* 70/287.
wante, 1 *s. pres.*
Athalante, *n. pr.* 70/286.

-are

care, *n. obl.*
feldefare, *n.* 74/364.
fare, *inf.*
spare, *inf.* 98/694.
feldefare, *n.*
care, *n. obl.* 74/363.
spare, *inf.*
fare, *inf.* 98/693.

-ardde, -ade, -adde

rardde, 3 *s. perf.*
hade, 3 *pl. perf.* 90/576.
sadde, *adj. def.* 90/578.

-as, -es

was, *v.*
gres, *n.* 64/206.

-asch, -assh

assh, *n.*
lasch, *n. obl.* 62/178.
lasch, *n. obl.*
assh, *n.* 62/176.

-aste

caste, 1 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 62/170.
laste, *inf.* 62/173.
chaste, *adj. def.*
waste, *inf.* 70/283.
faste, *adv.*
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 62/172.
laste, *inf.* 62/173, 84/489.
laste, *adv.* 56/92.
ouercaste, 2 *s. Imp.* 58/132.
laste, *adv.*
faste, *adv.* 56/94.
laste, *inf.*
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 62/172.
faste, *adv.* 62/170, 84/490.
ouercaste, 2 *s. Imp.*
faste, *adv.* 58/133.
waste, *inf.*
chaste, *adj. def.* 70/281.

at

hat, *n. obl.*
that, *pron.* 92/591.
that, *pron.*
hat, *n. obl.* 92/589.

-aue

haue, 1 *s. pres.*
saue, *inf.* 82/461.
saue, *inf.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 82/462.

-aunce, -ance

fraunce, *n. pr.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 98/676.
vsance, *n.* 98/674.
gouernaun e, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 76/389.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 76/390.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.*
gouernance, *n. obl.* 76/387.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 76/389.
plesaunce, *n. obl.*
fraunce, *n. pr.* 98/677.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 76/387.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 76/390.
vsance, *n.* 98/674.
suffisaunce, *n.* 94/637.
suffisaunce, *n.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 94/635.

-aunche

braunche, *n. obl.*
paunche, *n obj.* 92/610.
paunche, *n. obj.*
braunche, *n. obl.* 92/612.

-aunge

chaunge, *inf.*
straunge, *adj.* 90/584.
straunge, *adj.*
chaunge, *inf.* 90/582.

-ay, -ey

a-ray, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 56/93.
lay, 1 *s. subj.* 56/95.
day, *n.*
a wey, *adv.* 98/689.
alwey, *adv.* 98/691.
may, *v.* 72/311.
wey, *n. obj.* 76/388.
day, *n. obl.*
a-ray, *n. obl.* 56/96.
lay, 1 *s. subj.* 56/95.
may, *v.* 82/473.
pay, *inf.* 82/474.
gay, *adj. pl.*
alwey, *adv.* 66/232.
lay, 1 *s. subj.*
a-ray, *n. obl.* 56/96.
day, *n. obl.* 56/93.
lay, 3 *s. perf.*
pay, *n. obl.* 68/271.
say, *inf.* 68/270.
say, 1 *s. perf.* 64/211.
may, *v.*
day, *n. obl.* 72/309, 72/471.
pay, *inf.* 82/474.
pay, *inf.*
day, *adv.* 82/471.
may, *v.* 82/473.
pay, *n. obl.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 68/267.
say, *inf.* 68/270.
say, *inf.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 68/268.
pay, *n. obl.* 68/271.
say, 1 *s. perf.* (saw).
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 64/213.
way, *n.*
day, *n.* 76/386.

-ayle

avayle, 3 *pl. pres.*
batayle, *n.* 88/539.
batayle, *n.*
avayle, 3 *pl. pres.* 80/538.

-ayne, -eyne

carayne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, *inf.* 62/179.
pleyne, *adj. pl.* 62/180.
payne, *n. obl.*
souereyne, *adj. def.* 80/422.
veyne, *n.* 80/425.

-aynyth

distraynyth, 3 *s. pres.*
paynyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/339.
paynyth, 3 *s. pres.*
distraynyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/337.

-ayre, -eyre

fayre, *adv.*
payre, *n.* 92/595.
fayre, *adj. pl.*
peyre, *n. pl.* 66/238.
payre, *n.*
fayre, *adv.* 92/594.

-e

autorite, *n. obl.*
charite, *n.* 86/508.
perde, *interj.* 86/509.
be, *inf.*
degre, *n. obl.* 82/453.
he, *pron.* 60/166.
se, *inf.* 60/163.
she, *pron.* 94/626.
ye, *pron.* 82/452.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
me, *pron.* 60/156.
the, *pron.* 60/158.
charite, *n.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 86/506.
perde, *interj.* 86/509.
degre, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 82/450.
fre, *adj.* 96/649.
me, *pron.* 78/397, 96/648.
se, *inf.* 78/396.
she, *pron.* 96/663.
thre, *adj.* 96/660.
ye, *pron.* 82/452.
fre, *adj.*
degre, *n. obl.* 96/646.
me, *pron.* 96/648.
he, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 60/165.
quantite, *n. obl.* 54/58.
se, *inf.* 60/163.
thre, *adj.* 54/61.
Iolyte, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 66/229.
thre, *adj.* 66/228.
me, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 60/159.
degre, *n. obl.* 78/394, 96/646.
fre, *adj.* 96/649.
Iolyte, *n. obl.* 66/226.
se, *inf.* 78/396.
the, *pron.* 60/158.
thre, *adj.* 66/228.
nysete, *n. obj.*
the, *pron.* 90/569, 90/571.
perde, *interj.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 86/506.
charite, *n.* 86/508.
quantite, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 54/60.
thre, *adj.* 54/61.
se, *inf.*
be, *inf.* 60/165.
degre, *n. obl.* 78/394.
he, *pron.* 60/166.
me, *pron.* 78/397.
she, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 94/624.
degre, *n. obl.* 96/662.
thre, *adj.* 96/660.
the, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 60/159.
me, *pron.* 60/156.
nysete, *n. obj.* 90/572.
the, *pron.* 90/571.
thre, *adj.*
degre, *n. obl.* 96/662.
he, *pron.* 54/60.
Iolyte, *n. obl.* 66/226.
me, *pron.* 66/229.
quantite, *n. obl.* 54/58.
she, *pron.* 96/663.
ye, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 82/450.
degre, *n. obl.* 82/453.

464 RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

464 RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

-ed

bed, *n. obl.*
  sped, *pp.* 56/101.
ded, *pp.*
  red, *adj.* 90/582.
  red, *n. obj.* 90/586.
hed, *n. obl.*
  thred, *n. obl.* 68/267.
red, *adj.*
  ded, *pp.* 90/585.
  red, *n. obj.* 90/586.
sped, *pp.*
  bed, *n. obl.* 56/99.
thred, *n. obl.*
  hed, *n. obl.* 68/269.

-ede, -eede

dede, *pp.*
  dede, *n. obj.* 54/82.
  drede, *n. obl.* 52/52, 54/82.
dede, *n. obl.*
  reede, *inf.* 50/10.
dede, *n. obj.*
  dede, *pp.* 54/79.
  drede, *n. obl.* 54/81.
dede, *adj. pl.*
  mede, *n. obl.* 62/184.
  rede, *adj. pl.* 62/186.
drede, *n. obl.*
  dede, *n. obj.* 54/82.
  dede, *pp.* 52/50, 54/79.
mede, *n. obl.*
  dede, *adj. pl.* 62/187.
  rede, *adj. pl.* 62/186.
nede, *n. obj.*
  spede, *inf.* 88/560.
nede, *n. obl.*
  speede, *inf.* 76/385.
rede, *adj. pl.*
  dede, *adj. pl.* 62/487.
  mede, *n. obl.* 62/184.
reede, *inf.*
  dede, *n. obl.* 50/8.
spede, *inf.*
  nede, *n. obj.* 88/559.
speede, *inf.*
  nede, *n. obl.* 76/384.

-eene

greene, *adj.*
  seene, *inf.* 62/175.
queene, *n.*
  grene, *adj.* 70/296.
  shene, *n.* 70/299.
seene, *inf.*
  greene, *adj.* 62/174.

-eere, -ere

cheere, *n. obl.*
  fere, *n. obl.* 78/416.
cleere, *adj. pl.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 54/76.
deere, *adj. def.*
  a-pere, *inf.* 52/42.
  cleere, *adj. pl.* 54/77.
  heere, *inf.* 82/467.
  heere, *adv.* 82/464.
feere, *n.*
  heere, *adv.* 78/408.
  yeere, *n. obl.* 78/411.
heere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 82/466.
  heere, *adv.* 82/464.
heere, *adv.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 82/466.
  feere, *n.* 78/410.
  here, *inf.* 96/658.
  heere, *inf.* 82/467.
  manere, *n. obl.* 88/535.
  yeere, *n. obl.* 78/411.
theere, *adv.*
  were, 3 *s. subj.* 56/106.
  ȝeere, *n. obl.* 72/321.
weere, 3 *pl. perf.*
  there, *adv.* 66/235.
  ȝeere, *n. obl.* 66/236.
yeere, *n. obl.*
  feere, *n.* 78/410.
  heere, *adv.* 78/408.
  there, *adv.* 66/235.
  theere, *adv.* 72/322.
  weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/233.

-eete, -ete, -ette

areete, *inf.*
  be-hette, 3 *s. perf.* 80/436.
  lette, *inf.* 80/439.
greete, *n. obj.*
  trete, *inf.* 52/34.

-eid, -eyd

leid, 3 *pl. perf.*
  seyd, *pp.* 88/556.

-eke

eke, *adv.*
  meke, *adj. pl.* 74/341.
  seke, *inf.* 74/340.
meke, *adj. pl.*
  eke, *adv.* 74/338.
  seke, *inf.* 74/340.
seke, *inf.*
  eke, *adv.* 74/338.
  meke, *adj. pl.* 74/341.

-el

stel, *n.*
  wel, *adv.* 78/393.
wel, *adv.*
  stel, *n.* 76/395.

-elle

dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
  helle, *n. obl.* 52 32.
  telle, *inf.* 52/30.
helle, *n. obl.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/33.
  telle, *inf.* 52/30.
telle, *inf.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/33.
  helle, *n. obl.* 52/32.

-ence, -ense

audyence, *n. obj.*
  presence, *n. obl.* 70/307.
difference, *n. obl.*
  sentence, *n. obj.* 58/126.
presence, *n. obl.*
  audyence, *n. obj.* 70/308.
sentence, *n. obj.*
  difference, *n. obl.* 58/125.
valence, *n. obl.*
  defense, *n. obl.* 68/273.

-ende, -ynde

ende, *n. obl.*
  wende, *inf.* 52/48.
  wende, 3 *pl. perf.* 96/668.
  wende, 3 *s. subj.* 80/440.
ende, *n. obj.*
  shynde, *inf.* 84/494.
  wende, *inf.* 84/492.
wende, *inf.*
  ende, *n. obl.* 52/49.
  ende, *n. obj.* 84/495.
  shynde, *inf.* 84/494.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.*
  ende, *n. obl.* 96/666.
wende, 3 *s. subj.*
  ende, *n. obl.* 80/441.

-ene

grene, *n. obl.*
  sene, *inf.* 72/329.
grene, *adj.*
  queene, *n.* 70/298.
  shene, *n.* 70/299.
sene, *inf.*
  grene, *n. obl.* 72/328.
shene, *n.*
  grene, *adj.* 70/296.
  queene, *n.* 70/298.

-enne

brenne, *inf.*
  thenne, *adv.* 66/250.
  renne, *inf.* 66/247.
renne, *inf.*
  brenne, *inf.* 66/249.
  thenne, *adv.* 66/250.
thenne, *adv.*
  brenne, *inf.* 66/249.
  renne, *inf.* 66/247.

-ense, -ence

defense, *n. obl.*
  valence, *n. obl.* 68/272.

-ent

assent, *n. obl.*
  auysement, *n. obl.* 88/555.
  gent, *adj.* 88/558.
auysement, *n. obl.*
  assent, *n. obl.* 88/557.
  gent, *adj.* 88/558.
gent, *adj.*
  assent, *n. obl.* 88/557.
  auysement, *n. obl.* 88/555.
Iugement, *n.*
  necligent, *adj.* 80/429.
  rent, *pp.* 80/432.
necligent, *adj.*
  Iugement, *n.* 80/431.
  rent, *pp.* 80/432.
rent, *pp.*
  Iugement, *n.* 80/431.
  necligent, *adj.* 80/429.

-ente

entente, *n. obl.*
  presente, *inf.* 86/531.
entente, *n. obj.*
  mente, 3 *s. perf.* 90/581.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
  entente, *n. obj.* 90/580.
presente, *inf.*
  entente, *n. obl.* 80/532.
shente, 3 *s. perf.*
  wente, 1 *s. perf.* 68/253.
wente, 1 *s. perf.*
  shente, 3 *s. perf.* 68/255.

-erde

answerde, 3 *s. perf.*
  ȝerde, *n. obl.* 94/640.
ȝerde, *n. obl.*
  answerde, 3 *s. perf.* 94/638.

-ere, -eere

a-pere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 52/41.
bere, *inf.*
  spere, *n. obl.* 58/135.
  were, *n. obl.* 58/137.
ere, *n. obj.*
  there, *adv.* 86/521.
fere, *n. obj.*
  were, 3 *pl. perf.* 60/141.
fere, *n. obl.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 78/414.
here, *adv.*
  nere, *adj. comp.* 94/619.
here, *inf.*
  heere, *adv.* 96/657.
lere, 3 *pl. pres.*
  matere, *n. obl.* 50/26.
  ȝere, *n. obl.* 50/23.
manere, *n. obl.*
  heere, *adv.* 88/535.
matere, *n. obl.*
  lere, 3 *pl. pres.* 50/25.
  ȝere, *n. obl.* 50/23.
nere, *adj. comp.*
  here, *adv.* 94/617.
spere, *n. obl.*
  bere, *inf.* 58/137.
  were, *n. obl.* 58/138.
there, *adv.*
  ere, *n. obj.* 86/519.
  weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/233.
  ȝeere, *n. obl.* 66/236.
were, *n. obl.*
  bere, *inf.* 58/137.
  spere, 58/135.
were, 3 *pl. perf.*
  fere, *n. obj.* 60/143.
were, 3 *s. subj.*
  theere, *adv.* 56/108.
yere, *n. obl.*
  lere, 3 *pl. pres.* 50/25.
  matere, *n. obl.* 50/26.

-eris, -ere is

here is, *adv. & v.*
  speris, *n. pl.* 54/59.
speris, *n. pl.*
  here is, *adv. & v.* 54/57.

-erne

lerne, *inf.*
  yerne, *adv.* 50/3, 50/21.
yerne, *adv.*
  lerne, *inf.* 50/1, 50/20.

-erve

kerve, *inf.*
  serve, *inf.* 64/216.

serve, *inf.*
kerve, *inf.* 64/217.
sterve, *inf.* 78/420.
sterve, *inf.*
serve, *inf.* 78/419.

-es, -as

Achilles, *n. pr.*
Hercules, *n. pr.* 70/288.
causeles, *adv.*
myrtheles, *adj.* 92/592.
recheles, *adj.* 92/593.
gres, *n.*
was, 3 *s. imp.* 64/204.
Hercules, *n. pr.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 70/290.
myrtheles, *adj.*
causeles, *adv.* 92/590.
recheles, *adj.* 92/593.
pes, *n. obl.*
pres, *n. obl.* 92/603.
pres, *n. obl.*
pes, *n. obl.* 92/605.
recheles, *adj.*
causeles, *adv.* 92/590.
myrtheles, *adj.* 92/592.

-ese

chese, *inf.*
lese, *inf.* 60/147, 78/402.
ese, *inf.*
plese, *inf.* 84/478.
sese, 3 *s. subj.* 84/481.
gese, *inf.*
wrechednese, *n. obl.* 92/601.
lese, *inf.*
chese, *inf.* 60/146, 78/400.
plese, *inf.*
ese, *inf.* 84/480.
sese, 3 *s. subj.* 84/481.
sese, 3 *s. subj.*
ese, *inf.* 84/480.
plese, *inf.* 84/478.
wrechednese, *n. obl.*
gese, *inf.* 92/602.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 56/88.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 56/89.
byttyrnesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 60/160.
dresse, *inf.*
b synesse, *n. obl.* 56/86.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 56/89.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
byttyrnesse, *n. obl.* 60/161.
gentilesse, *n. obl.* 64/224.
lesse, *adj.* 64/201.
swetnesse, *n. obj.* 64/98.
gentilesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/223.
hevynesse, *n obl.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 56/86.
dresse, *inf.* 56/88.
lesse, *adj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/200.
lightnesse, *n. obj.* 68/263.
richesse, *n. pr.* 68/261.
swetnesse, *n. obj.* 64/98.
lightnesse, *n. obj.*
lesse, *adj.* 68/264.
richesse, *n. pr.* 68/261.
richesse, *n. pr.*
lesse, *adj.* 68/264.
lightnesse, *n. obj.* 68/263.
swetnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/200.
lesse, *adj.* 64/201.

-est, -este

best, *adj.*
lest, 2 *s. pres.* 58/114.
west, *n. obj.* 58/117.
lest, 2 *s. pres.*
best, *adj.* 58/116.
west, *n.* 58/117.
west, *n.*
best, *adj.* 58/116.
lest, 2 *s. pres.* 58/114.

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES." 465

worthiest, *adj. def.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 88/550.
leste, 3 *s. subj.* 88/551.

-este, -est

gentilleste, *adj. def.*
goodlieste, *adj. def.* 76/375.
leste, 3 *s. subj.* 88/551.
reste, *n. obl.* 76/376.
worthiest, *adj. def.* 88/548.
goodlieste, *adj. def.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 76/373.
reste, *n. obl.* 76/376.
leste, 3 *s. subj.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 88/550.
worthiest, *adj. def.* 88/548.
onworthieste, *adj. def.*
reste, 3 *s. subj.* 86/514.
reste, *n. obl.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 76/373.
goodlieste, *adj. def.* 76/375.
reste, 3 *s. subj.*
onworthieste, *adj. def.* 86/512.
reste, *inf.*
weste, *inf.* 68/266.
weste, *inf.*
reste, *inf.* 68/265.

-et, -yt

best-bet, *adj. sup.*
let, *inf.* 60/151.
set, *pp.* 60/149.
be-set, *pp.*
terslet, *n.* 92/596.
let, *inf.*
bet-best, *adj. sup.* 60/152.
set, *pp.* 60/149.
set, *pp.*
best-bet, *adj. sup.* 60/52.
knyt, *pp.* 94/628.
let, *inf.* 60/151.
terslet, *n.* 94/625.
terslet, *n.*
be-set, *pp.* 92/598.
knyt, *pp.* 94/628.
set, *pp.* 94/627.

-ete, -eete

mete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 58/113.
swete, *adj. def.*
mete, *inf.* 58/115.
trete, *inf.*
greete, *n. obj.* 52/35.

-ette, -eete

be-hette, 3 *s. perf.*
areete, *inf.* 80/438.
lette, *inf.* 80/439.
lette, *inf.*
areete, *inf.* 80/438.
be-hette, 3 *s. perf.* 80/436.

-eue

leue, *inf.*
preue, *n. obl.* 84/497.
preue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 84/496.

-ewe

a-newe, *adj.*
vntrewe, *adj.* 80/428.
hewe, *n.*
newe, *adj. def.* 80/442.
hewe, *n. pl.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 68/259.
newe, *adj. pl.*
hewe, *n. pl.* 68/258.
newe, *adj. pl.* 74/354.
trewe, *adj. def.* 74/355.
newe, *adj. def.*
hewe, *n.* 80/444.
trewe, *adj. def.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 74/352, 74/354.

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES." 465

vntrewe, *adj.*
a-newe, *adj.* 80/430.

-ewid

I thewid, *pp.*
lewid, *adj.* 52/46.
schewid, *pp.* 52/44.
lewid, *adj.*
I thewid, *pp.* 52/47.
schewid, *pp.* 52/44.
schewid, *pp.*
I thewid, *pp.* 52/47.
lewid, *adj.* 52/46.

-ey, -ay

alwey, *adv.*
a wey, *adv.* 98/689.
day, *n. obl.* 98/692.
gay, *adj. pl.* 66/234.
a wey, *adv.*
alwey, *adv.* 98/691.
day, *n. obl.* 98/692.
fey, *n. obl.*
sey, 3 *pl. pres.* 80/22.
sey, 3 *pl. pres.*
fey, *n. obl.* 50/24.

-eyd, -eid

seyd, *pp.*
leid, 3 *pl. perf.* 88/554.

-eye

a-weye, *adv.*
seye, *inf.* 96/656.
weye, *n. obl.* 96/653.
Leye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 82/468, 96/650.
dreye, *n. obj.*
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 76/383.
seye, *inf.* 76/382.
preye, 1 *s. pres.*
dreye, *n. obj.* 76/388.
seye, *inf.* 76/382, 88/541.
weye, *n. obl.* 88/544.
seye, *inf.*
a-weye, *adv.* 96/655.
deye, *inf.* 82/469, 96/657.
dreye, *n. obj.* 76/380.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 76/383, 88/543.
weye, *n. obl.* 88/544, 96/653.
weye, *n. obl.*
a-weye, *adv.* 96/655.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 88/543.
seye, *inf.* 88/541, 96/656.

-eyne, -eyn, -ayne

peyne, *n. obl.*
seyne, *inf.* 54/78.
pleyne, *adj. pl.*
carayne, *n. obl.* 62/177.
pleyne, *inf.* 62/179.
pleyne, *inf. n. obl.*
Carayne, *n. obl.* 62/177.
pleyne, *adj. pl.* 62/180.
seyn, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 54/80.
souereyne, *adj. def.*
payne, *n. obl.* 80/424.
veyne, *n.* 80/425.
veyne, *n.*
payne, *n. obl.* 80/424.
souereyne, *n.* 80/422.

-eyre, -ayre

peyre, *n. pl.*
fayre, *adj. pl.* 66/237.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 80/437.
skylfully, *adv.* 94/639.
worthi, *adj.* 94/635.
worthi, *adj.*
I, *pron.* 94/632.
skylfully, *adv.* 94/634.

-ide, -yde, -ede

cupide, *n. pr.*
betyde, *inf.* 96/654.
Cypride, *n. pr.*
besyde, *prep.* 68/275.
cryede, 3 *pl. perf.* 68/278.
gide, *n.*
wide, *adj. pl.* 60/154.

466 RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

466 RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

side, *n.*
gyde, *n.* 58/136.
wide, *adj. pl.*
gide, *n.* 60/153.

-ie, -ye

curteysie, *n. obl.*
folye, *n. obj.* 64/221.
lye, *inf.* 64/222.
espie, *inf.*
lye, *inf.* 68/280.
remedie, *n. obj.*
hye, *adv.* 84/499.
flye, *n. obl.* 84/501.

-iȝt, -yght

riȝt, *adv.*
lyght, *n. obl.* 92/599.
nygh (night), *n. obl.* 92/600.

-ikyth, -ykyth

entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.*
lykyth. 2 *pl. pres.* 78/401.
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/404.

-ile, -yle

file, *inf.*
whyle, *n. obl.* 64/214.
wile, *n. obl.* 64/215.
wile, *n. obl.*
file, *inf.* 64/212.
whyle, *n. obl.* 64/214.

-ille

stille, *adj.*
wille, *n. obl.* 90/573.
wille, *n.*
stylle, *adj.* 86/511.
wille, *n. obl.*
stille, *adj.* 90/574.

-ing, -inge, -ynge

doinge, *n. obl.*
cunnynge, *n. obl.* 86/513.
(fynde =) synge, *inf.* 86/516.
nothing, *n. obj.*
languyssynge, *imp. p.* 82/472.
taryinge, *n. obj.*
brynge, *inf.* 90/564.
kakelynge, *n. obj.* 90/562.

-ion-, ioun

sothion = Scipion, *n. pr.*
mencioun, *n. obl.* 52/29.

-ioun, -ion, -youn

conclusioun, *n.*
eleccioun, *n. obj.* 94/621.
opynyoun, *n. obj.* 94/618.
conclusioun, *n. obl.*
eleccioun, *n. obl.* 86/528.
condicioun, *n. obl.*
eleccioun, *n. obl.* 78/409.
eleccioun, *n. obl.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 86/526.
condicioun, *n. obl.* 78/407.
eleccioun, *n. obj.*
conclusioun, *n.* 94/620.
opynyoun, *n. obj.* 94/618.
mencioun, *n. obl.*
sothion = Scipion, *n. pr.* 52/31.

-is, -ys, -ysse

is, *v.*
a mys, *adv.* 80/446.
this, *pron.* 80/445.
blis, *n. obl.*
mysse, *inf.* 54/75.
wysse, *inf.* 54/74.
this, *pron.*
a-mys, *adv.* 80/446.
is, 3 *s. pres.* 80/443.

-isse, -ysse

massynisse, *n. pr.*
blysse, *n. obl.* 52/39.
mysse, *inf.* 52/40.

-it

it, *pron.*
wit, *n. obl.* 88/547.
wit, *n. obl.*
it, *pron.* 88/549.

-ite, -yȝte, -yte

delite, *inf.*
lyte, *adv.* 50/28.
lite, *adj. pl.*
bryȝte, *adj. pl.* 62/189.
ten dite, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 60/168.
write, *inf.*
tendyte, *inf.* 58/119.

-o

a-go, *pp.*
tho, *adv.* 82/463.
also, *adv.*
tho, *adv.* 84/500.
do, *pp.*
to, *prep.* 98/690.
fro, *adv.*
two, *adj.* 60/148.
I-do, *pp.*
tho, *adv.* 88/540.
tho, *adv.*
a-go, *per. imp. p.* 82/465.
also, *adv.* 84/498.
I-do, *pp.* 88/542.
to, *prep.*
do, *pp.* 98/688.
two, *adj.*
fro, *adv.* 60/150.

-ofte

a-lofte, *adv.*
softe, *adj.* 64/202.
softe, *adj. def.*
a-lofte, *adv.* 64/203.

-oht, -ought

noht, *adv.*
I-wrought, *pp.* 78/418.
thought, *n. obl.* 78/417.

-old

cold, *n. obl.*
fold, *adv.* 64/208.
old, *adj.* 64/207.
fold, *adv.*
cold, *n. obl.* 64/205.
old, *adj.* 64/207.
old, *adj.*
cold, *n. obl.* 64/205.
fold, *adv.* 64/208.

-olde

be-holde, *inf.*
bolde, *inf.* 60/144.
colde, *inf.* 60/145.
bolde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 60/142.
colde, *inf.* 60/145.
colde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 60/142.
bolde, *inf.* 60/144.
nolde, *v.*
wolde, *v.* 56/91.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 50/18.
olde, *adj. pl.* 50/19.
wolde, *v.*
nolde, *v.* 56/90.

-ome

come, *pp.*
I-nome, *pp.* 52/38.
I-nome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 52/36.

-on, -oon, -oun

anon, *adv.*
be-goon, *pp.* 62/171.
fon, *n. pl.* 56/103.
gon, *pp.* 56/102, 96/647.
Ion, *n. pr.* 82/451.
ston, *n. obl.* 58/122.
fon, *n. pl.*
an-non, *adv.* 56/100.
gon, *pp.* 56/102.
gon, *pp.*
a-non, *adv.* 56/100, 96/645.
fon, *n. pl.* 56/103.
Ion, *n. pr.*
a-non, *adv.* 82/450.
ston, *n. obl.*
a-non, *adv.* 58/120.

-ond

hond, *n. obl.*
fond, 1 *s. perf.* 66/242.
fond, 3 *s. perf.* 76/374.
sond, *n. obl.* 66/243.
fond, 1 *s. perf.*
hond, *n. obl.* 66/240.
sond, *n. obl.* 66/243.
fond, 3 *s. perf.*
hond, *n. obl.* 76/372.
sond, *n. obl.*
fond, 1 *s. perf.* 66/242.
hond, *n. obl.* 66/240.

-onde

honde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *inf.* 68/257.
stonde, *inf.* 68/254, 88/546
fonde, *inf.*
honde, *n. obl.* 68/257.
stonde, *inf.* 68/254.
stonde, *inf.*
fonde, *inf.* 68/257.
honde, *n. obl.* 68/256, 88/545.

-one

fone, *n. obj.*
sone, *adv.* 94/644.
sone, *adv.*
fone, *n. obj.* 94/643.

-onge

longe, *adj. pl.*
stronge, *adv.* 66/231.
stronge, *adv.*
longe, *adj. pl.* 16/230.

-onne, -unne

wonne, *pp.*
tunne, *n. obl.* 56/104.

-oon, -on

begoon, *pp.*
anon, *adv.* 62/169.

-oore, -ore

moore, *adv.*
sore, *adj. pl.* 50/13.
ȝoore, *adv.* 82/467.
ȝoore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obl.* 50/15.
moore, *adv.* 84/475.

-oos

goos, *n. obl.*
loos, *adj. def.* 90/570
loos, *adj. def.*
goos, *n. obl.* 90/569.

-oote, -ote

boote, *n. obj.*
sote, *adj. pl.* 68/274.

-ord

a-cord, *n. obl.*
lord, *n.* 64/199.
lord, *n. obl.* 76/379.
lord, *n.*
a-cord, *n. obl.* 64/197.
lord, *n. obl.*
a-cord, *n. obl.* 76/381.

-orde

a-corde, *inf.*
recorde, *inf.* 92/609.
recorde, *inf.*
a-corde, *inf.* 92/608.

-ore, -oore

lore, *n. obl.*
ȝoore, *adv.* 50/17.
sore, *adj. pl.*
moore, *adv.* 50/14.

-oren, -orn

by-foren, *adv.*
born, *pp.* 56/109.
by-forn, *adv.* 56/110.

-orn, -oren

be-forn, *adv.*
born, *pp.* 84/484.
born, *pp.*
be-forn, *adv.* 84/486.
by-foren, *adv.* 56/107, 56/110.

-ort

desport, *n. obl.*
port, *n. obl.* 68/262.
port, *n. obl.*
desport, *n. obl.* 68/260.

-ote

sote, *adj. pl.*
boote, *n. obj.* 68/276.

-othir

a nothir, *n. obj.*
brothir, *n.* 90/566.
brothir, *n.*
a nothir, *n. obj.* 90/567.

-ought, -oht, -owht

brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.*
I-wrowht, *pp.* 58/123.
thouȝt, *perf.* 58/124.
I-wrouȝt, *pp.*
noht, *adv.* 78/415.
thought, *n. obl.* 78/417.
thought, *n. obl.*
I wrouȝt, *pp.* 78/418.
noht, *adv.* 78/415.
thowȝt, 1 *s. perf.*
brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.* 58/121.
I-wrowht, *pp.* 58/123.

-oun, -ioun

a-doun, *adv.*
replicacioun, *n. obj.* 88/536.
resoun, *n. obl.* 88/534.
corupcioun, *n.*
glotoun, *n.* 92/613.
merlioun, *n. pr.* 92/611.
glotoun, *n.*
corupcioun, *n.* 92/619.
merlioun, *n.* 92/611.
heroun, *n.*
soun, *n. obl.* 74/344.
merlioun, *n.*
corupcioun, *n.* 92/614.
glotoun, *n.* 92/613.
replicacioun, *n. obj.*
a-doun, *adv.* 88/537.
resoun, *n. obl.* 88/534.
resoun, *n. obl.*
replicacioun, *n. obj.* 88/536.
a-doun, *adv.* 88/537.
soun, *n. obl.*
heroun, *n.* 74/346.

-ouris, -uris

bouris, *n. pl.*
flouris, *n. pl.* 70/302.
mesuris, *n. pl.* 70/305.
flouris, *n. pl.*
bouris, *n. pl.* 70/304.
mesuris, *n. pl.* 70/305.

-oute

route, *n.*
with oute, *adv.* 66/244.
with oute, *adv.*
route, *n.* 66/245.

-outhe

routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 80/426.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 80/427.

-owe

howe, *adv.*
kokkowe, *n.* 86/505.
howe, *adv.*
kokkowe, *n.* 86/507.
knowe, *inf.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 88/552.
kokekowe, *n.*
howe, *adv.* 86/507.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
knowe, *inf.* 88/553.

-owht, -ouȝte

I-wrowht, *pp.*
brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.* 58/121.
thouȝt, *perf.* 58/124.

-owis, -owys

i-now is, *adv. & v.*
bowys, *n. pl.* 62/183.
bowys, *n. pl.*
i-now is, *adv. v.* 62/185.

-oyeth, -oyith

a-cloyith, 3 *s. pres.*
a-noyeth, 3 *s. pres.* 86/518.
a-noyeth, 3 *s. pres.*
a-cloyith, 3 *s. pres.* 86/517.

-ul

dul, *adj.*
pul, *n. obj.* 60/164.
pul, *n. obj.*
dul, *adj.* 60/162.

-unne, -onne

cunne, *v.*
dunne, *adj. pl.* 72/334.
sunne, *n. obj.* 72/331.
dunne, *adj. pl.*
cunne, 3 *pl. pres.* 72/333.
sunne, *n. obj.* 72/331.
sunne, *n. obj.*
cunne, 3 *pl. pres.* 72/333.
dunne, *adj. pl.* 72/334.
tunne, *n. obl.*
wonne, *pp.* 56/105.

-ure

assure, 1 *s. pres.*
nature, *n. pr.* 80/447.
aventure, *n. obl.*
eure, *n. obl.* 58/128.
endure, *inf.* 58/130.
creature, *n.*
dure, *inf.* 94/642.
nature, *n. obl.* 94/639.
ouermesure, *adv.* 70/300.
cure, *n. obl.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 58/131.
endure, *inf.* 58/130.
cure, *n. obj.*
nature, *n. pr.* 76/368.
stature, *n. obj.* 76/366.
dure, *inf.*
creature, *n.* 94/641.
nature, *n. obl.* 92/615, 94/639.
endure, *inf.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 58/131.
cure, *n. obl.* 58/128.
nature, *n. pr.* 96/659.
engendrure, *n. obl.*
nature, *n. pr.* 70/303.
nature, *n. pr.*
assure, 1 *s. pres.* 80/448.
cure, *n. obj.* 76/369.
endure, *inf.* 96/661.
engendrure, *n. obl.* 70/306.
stature, *n. obj.* 76/366.
nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 94/641.
dure, *inf.* 92/616, 94/642.
ouermesure, *adv.*
creature, *n.* 70/301.
stature, *n. obj.*
cure, *n. obj.* 76/369.
nature, *n. pr.* 76/368.

-uris, -ouris

mesuris, *n. pl.*
bouris, *n. pl.* 70/304.
flouris, *n. pl.* 70/302.

-us, -is

piramus, *n. pr.*
Romulus, *n. pr.* 70/292.
Troylis, *n. pr.* 70/291.
Romulus, *n. pr.*
piramus, *n. pr.* 70/289.
Troylis, *n. pr.* 70/291.
Troylis, *n. pr.*
piramus, *n. pr.* 70/289.
Romulus, *n. pr.* 70/291.

-y, -i

discretly, *adv.*
sobyrly, *adv.* 66/239.
mercy, *n. obl.*
I, *pron.* 80/435.
skylfully, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 94/632.
worthi, *adj.* 94/635.
sobyrly, *adv.*
discretly, *adv.* 66/241.

-yde, -ide, -yede

be-syde, *adv.*
cryede, 3 *pl. perf.* 68/278.
Cypride (Cupid), *n. pr.* 68/277.
betyde, *inf.*
cupide, *n. pr.* 96/652.
deyde, 3 *pl. perf.*
syde, *n. obl.* 70/293.
syde, *n.*
side, *n.* 58/134.
syde, *n. obl.*
deyde, 3 *pl. perf.* 70/294.
tyde, *n. obl.* 56/97.
tyde, *n. obl.*
syde, *n. obl.* 56/98.

-ye, -ie

armonye, *n. obl.*
aspye, *inf.* 62/194.
hye, *inf.* 62/193.
aspye, *inf.*
armonye, *n. obl.* 62/191.
hye, *inf.* 62/193.
a-vonterye, *n. obl.*
delicasye, *n. obl.* 74/359.
glotenye, *n. obl.* 74/362.
be-wreye, *inf.*
pye, *n.* 74/345.
trecherye, *n. obl.* 74/347.
delicasye, *n. obl.*
a-vonterye, *n. obl.* 74/361.
glotenye, *n. obl.* 74/362.
deye, 3 *pl. pres.*
galylye, *n. obj.* 52/56.
drye, *adj. pl.*
remedye, *n.* 58/140.
drye, 3 *pl. perf.*
Ielosye, *n. pr.* 66/282.
eye, *n. obj.*
lye, *inf.* 94/629.
flye, *n.*
hye, *adv.* 84/499.
remedie, *n. obj.* 84/502.
folye, *n. obj.*
curteysie, *n. obl.* 64/219.
lye, *inf.* 64/222.
galylye, *n. obj.*
deye, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/55.
glotenye, *n. obl.*
a-vonterye, *n. obl.* 74/361.
delicasye, *n. obl.* 74/359.
harmonye, *n. obl.*
melodye, *n. obl.* 54/62.
hye, *adv.*
glye, *n.* 84/501.
remedie, *n. obj.* 84/502.
hye, *inf.*
armonye, *n. obl.* 62/191.
aspye, *inf.* 62/194.
Iesolye, *n. pr.*
drye, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/251.
lye, *inf.*
curteysie, *n. obl.* 64/219.
espie, *inf.* 68/280.
eye, *n. obj.* 94/630.
folye, *n. obj.* 64/221.
melodye, *n. obl.*
harmonye, *n. obl.* 54/63.
pye, *n.*
be-wreye, *inf.* 74/348.
trecherye, *n. obl.* 74/347.
remedye, *n.*
drye, *adj. pl.* 58/139.
trecherye, *n. obl.*
be-wreye, *inf.* 74/348.
pye, *n.* 74/345.

-yede, -yde, -ide

eryede, 3 *pl. perf.*
be syde, *adv.* 68/275.
Cypride (Cupid), *n. pr.* 68/277.

yght, -iȝt

lyght, *n. obl.*
nyght, *n.* 56/85.
nygh, *n. obl.*
riȝt, *adv.* 92/597.
myght, *n. obj.*
ryght, *adv.* 64/218.
nyght, *n.*
lyght, *n. obl.* 56/87.

nygh (night), *n. obl.*
lyght, *n. obl.* 92/599.
riȝt, *adv.* 92/597.
ryght, *adv.*
myght, *n. obl.* 64/220.

-yghte, -ite

bryȝte, *adj. pl.*
lite, *adj. pl.* 62/188.
nyghte, *n. obl.* 74/357.
nghte, *n.*
syghte, *n. obl.* 64/210.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
bryghte, *adj. pl.* 74/356.
syghte, *n.*
nyghte, *n.* 64/209.

-ykyth, -ikyth

lykyth, 2 *pl. pres.*
entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/403.
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/404.
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.*
entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/403.
lykyth, 2 *pl. pres.* 78/401.

-yle, -ile

whyle, *n. obl.*
file, *inf.* 64/212.
wile, *n. obl.* 64/215.

-ylle, -ille

stylle, *adj.*
wille, *n.* 86/510.

-ynde, -ende

fynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 72/316, 72/332.
kynde, *n. obj.* 76/365.
mynde, *n. obl.* 98/679.
vnbynde, *inf.* 86/523.
fynde, 3 *s. subj.*
unkynde, *adj.* 80/434.
hynde, *n.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 62/196.
kynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 72/318, 72/330.
hynde, *n.* 62/195.
onteynde, *adj.* 74/359.
wynde, *inf.* 96/671.
kynde, *n. obj.*
fynde, *inf.* 76/367.
mynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 98/678.
mankynde, *n. obl.* 54/70.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
mynde, *n. obl.* 54/69.
onkynde, *adj.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 74/360.
shynde, *inf.*
ende, *n. obj.* 84/495.
wende, *inf.* 84/492.
vnbynde, *inf.*
fynde, *inf.* 86/522.
vnkynde, *adj.*
fynde, 3 *s. subj.* 80/433.
wynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 96/672.

-yne

deuyne, *inf.*
vyne, *n.* 62/182.
diffyne, *inf.*
laryne, *n. obl.* 86/527.
termyne, *inf.* 86/530.
enclyne, *inf.*
rauyne, *n. obl.* 72/323.
lavyne, *n. obl.*
diffyne, *inf.* 86/529.
termyne, *inf.* 86/530.
pyne, *inf.*
rauyne, *n. obl.* 72/336.
rauyne, *n. obl.*
enclyne, *inf.* 72/325.
pyne, *inf.* 72/335.
termyne, *inf.*
diffyne, *inf.* 86/529.
lavyne, *n. obl.* 86/527.
vyne, *n.*
deuyne, *inf.* 62/182.

-yng

cunnyng, *n. obj.*
spekyng, *n. obj.* 84/488.
thyng, *n. obl.* 84/485.
spekyng, *n. obj.*
cunnyng, *n. obj.* 84/487.
thyng, *n. obl.* 84/485.
thyng, *n. obl.*
cunnyng, *n. obj.* 84/487.
spekyng, *n. obj.* 84/488.

-ynge, inge

brynge, *inf.*
kakelynge, *n. obl.* 90/562.
synge, *inf.* 62/190.
taryinge, *n. obj.* 90/565.
cunnynge, *n. obl.*
doinge, *n. obl.* 86/518.
fynde=synge, *inf.* 86/516.
conquerynge, *n.*
felynge, *n. obj.* 50/4.
werkynge, *n. obl.* 50/5.
departynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 98/673.
felynge, *n. obj.*
conquerynge, *n.* 50/2.
werkynge, *n. obl.* 50/5.
gerdonynge, *n.*
louynge, *n. obl.* 82/454.
kakelynge, *n. obl.*
brynge, *inf.* 90/564.
taryinge, *n. obj.* 90/565.
langvyssynge, *imp. p.*
nothing, *n. obj.* 82/470.
louynge, *n. obl.*
gerdonynge, *n.* 82/455.
synge, *inf.*
brynge, *inf.* 62/192.
cunnynge, *n. obl.* 86/513.
departynge, *n. obl.* 98/675.
doinge, *n. obl.* 86/515.
werkynge, *n. obl.*
conquerynge, *n.* 50/2.
felynge, *n. obj.* 50/4.

-yngith, -yngyth

bryngyth, 3 *s. pres.*
syngith, 3 *s. pres.* 74/342.
syngith, 3 *s. pres.*
bryngyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/343.

-ynke

bethynke, *inf.*
wynke, 1 *s. subj.* 84/482.
synke, 1 *s. subj.*
thynke, 1 *s. pres.* 50/6.
thynke, 1 *s. pres.*
synke, 1 *s. subj.* 50/7.
wynke, 1 *s. subj.*
bethynke, *inf.* 84/483.

-ynne

begynne, *inf.*
wynne, *inf.* 76/391.
wynne, *inf.*
begynne, *inf.* 76/392.

-youn, -ioun

opynyoun, *n. obj.*
conclusioun, *n.* 94/620.
eleccioun, *n. obj.* 94/621.

-yr

a-tyr, *n. obl.*
desyr, *n. obl.* 66/227.
desyr, *n. obl.*
a-tyr, *n. obl.* 66/225.
fuyr, *n.* 66/246.
fuyr, *n.*
desyr, *n. obl.* 66/248.

-yre

hyre, *n. obj.*
syre, *n.* 50/12.
yre, *n. obl.* 50/11.
syre, *n.*
hyre, *n. obj.* 50/9.
yre, *n. obl.* 50/11.
yre, *n. obl.*
hyre, *n. obj.* 50/9.
syre, *n.* 50/12.

-ys, -is

a-mys, *adv.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 80/443.
this, *pron.* 80/445.

-yse

deuyse, *inf.*
gyse, *n. obl.* 78/399.
gyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 78/398.
seruyse, *n. obl.*
suffyse, *inf.* 82/460.
ony wyse, *adv.* 82/457.
suffyse, *inf.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 82/459.
ony wyse, *adv.* 82/457.
ony wyse, *adv.*
seruyse, *n. obl.* 82/459.
suffyse, *inf.* 82/460.

-ysse, -is, -isse

blysse, *n. obj.*
kysse, *inf.* 76/378.
blysse, *n. obl.*
massynisse, *n. pr.* 52/37.
mysse, *inf.* 52/40.
mysse, *inf.*
blis, *n. obl.* 54/72.
blysse, *n. obl.* 52/39.
massynisse, *n. pr.* 52/37.
wysse, *inf.* 54/74.
wysse, *inf.*
blis, *n. obl.* 54/72.
mysse, *inf.* 54/75.

-yt, -et

knyt, *pp.*
set, *pp.* 94/627.
terslet, *n.* 94/625.

-yte, -ite

delyte, *inf.*
lyte, *adj.* 54/64.
kyte, *n.*
lyte, *adj. pl.* 74/350.
tendyte, *inf.*
write, *inf.* 58/118.
lyte, *adj. abs.*
quyte, *inf.* 56/112.
lyte, *adj.*
delyte, *inf.* 54/66.
lyte, *adj. pl.*
kyte, *n.* 74/349.
lyte, *adv.*
delite, *inf.* 50/27.
quyte *inf.*
lyte, *adj. abs.* 56/111.
wryte, *inf.*
tendite, *inf.* 60/167.

-ythe, -yue

blythe, *adj.*
swythe, *adv.* 84/503, 94/623.
blythe, *adv.*
lyue, *n. obl.* 92/607.
stryue, 2 *pl. pres.* 92/606.
swythe, *adv.*
blythe, *adj.* 84/504, 94/622.

-yue, -ythe

lyue, *n. obl.*
blythe, *adv.* 92/604.
stryue, 2 *pl. pres.* 92/606.
stryue, 2 *pl. pres.*
blythe, *adv.* 92/604.
lyue, *n. obl.* 92/607.

-yuered

delyuered, *pp.*
al to-slyuered, *pp.* 84/493.
al to-syluered, *pp.*
delyuered, *pp.* 84/491.

ROUNDEL.

-ake

blake, *adj. pl.* 98/682.
make, *n. obj.* 98/686.
sake, *n. obl.* 98/684.
shake, *pp.* 98/681.
wake, 3 *pl. pres.* 98/687.

-ofte

softe, *adj.* 98/680.
o-lofte, *adv.* 98/683.
ofte, *adv.* 98/685.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE COMPLEYNT OF MARS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. TRIN. COLL. CAMB. R. 3. 20.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able
-ace
-adde
-ake
-al
-aame, -ame
-ance, -aunce
-and, -onde
-armes
-aas, -as
-astꝫ
-aue
-aunce, -ance
-ay
-ayne, -eyne
-e, -ie, -ee
-ed
-ede, -eed, -eede
-ee, -e, -ie
-eede, -ede
-eene
-eepe
-eere, -ere
-eese
-ecstꝫ
-eete
-eght, -ight
-elle
-eltꝫ
-ely
-ence
-ere, -eere
-ertꝫ
-eese
-etꝫ, -eete
-ette
-even
-euer
-ewed
-ey
-eyne, -ayne
-i, -y
-ie, -e, -ee
-ight, -eght
-ight
-ing, -inge, -yng
-o, -oo
-ome
-onde, -and
-oo, -o
-oo
-oode
-oone
-ore, -oore
-orowe
-ove
-ought
-oun, -oune; -yon, -youne
-our, -oure
-ure
-us
-uwe
-y, -i
-yce, -yse
-yde
-ye
-yen, -yeghen
-ynde
-yng, -ing, -inge
-yon, -youn, -oun
-yre
-ysse, -yce
-yse

-able

able, *adj. pl.*
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
þonnourable, *adj. def.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 119/282.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
sable, *n. obl.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 121/282.
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
stable, *adj. pl.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 121/282.
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 119/265.
  grace, *n. obl.* 104/60.
  place, *n. obl.* 104/58.
  pour-chace, *inf.* 119/269.
grace, *n. obj.*
  face, *n. obl.* 119/268.
  pour-chace, *inf.* 119/269.
grace, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 104/61.
  place, *n. obl.* 104/58.
place, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 104/61.
  grace, *n. obl.* 104/60.
pour-chace, *inf.*
  face, *n. obl.* 119/268.
  grace, *n. obj.* 119/265.

-adde

hadde, 3 *s. perf.*
  madde, *inf.* 119/253.
madde, *inf.*
  hadde, 3 *s. perf.* 119/252.

-ake

awake, *inf.*
  maake, *n. obj.* 101/17.
attake, *pp.*
  sake, *n. obl.* 104/56.
maake, *n. obj.*
  awake, *inf.* 101/15.
make, *n. obl.*
  take, *inf.* 111/153.
sake, *n. obl.*
  attake, *pp.* 104/55.
take, *inf.*
  make, *n. obl.* 111/154.

-al

at al, *adj. abs.*
  tal, *adj.* 103/38.
tal, *adj.*
  at al, *adj. abs.* 103/36.

-aame, -ame

gaame, *n. obl.*
  name, *n.* 121/274.
  taame, *adj.* 121/278.
name, *n.*
  gaame, *n. obl.* 121/277.
  taame, *adj.* 121/278.
taame, *adj.*
  gaame, *n. obl.* 121/277.
  name, *n.* 121/274.

-ance, -aunce

gouernance, *n. obl.*
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 103/47.
  playsaunce, *n. obl.* 103/46.
meschance, *n. obj.*
  penance, *n. obj.* 117/242.
  plesance, *n. obl.* 117/238.
penance, *n. obj.*
  meschance, *n. obj.* 117/241.
  plesance, *n. obl.* 117/238.
plesance, *n. obl.*
  meschance, *n. obj.* 117/241.
  penance, *n. obj.* 117/242.

-andꝫ, onde

handꝫ, *n. obl.*
  londe, *n. obl.* 107/103.
  wonde, *inf.* 107/102.

-armes

armes, *n. pl.*
  armes, *n. pl.* 105/76.

-aas, -as

ellas, *interj.*
  paas, *n. obl.* 111/134.
paas, *n. obl.*
  ellas, *interj.* 111/136.

-astꝫ

fastꝫ, *adv.*
  lastꝫ, *inf.* 117/226.
lastꝫ, *inf.*
  fastꝫ, *adv.* 117/225.

-aue

caue, *n. obl.*
  saue, *inf.* 109/118.
saue, *inf.*
  caue, *n. obl.* 109/119.

-aunce, -ance

destourbaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 109/110.
  penaunce, *n. obl.* 109/109.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
  destourbaunce, *n. obl.* 109/107.
  penaunce, *n. obl.* 109/109.
obeyssaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernance, *n. obl.* 103/44.
  playsaunce, *n. obl.* 103/46.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
  destourbaunce, *n. obl.* 109/107.
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 109/110.
playsaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 103/44.
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 103/47.

-ay

day, *n.*
  gray, *adj. def.* 101/1.
gray, *adj. def.*
  day, *n.* 101/3.

-ayne, -eyne

souuerayne, *adj.*
  compleyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 115/211.

-e, -ie, -ee

adversite, *n. obl.*
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.
  thee, *pr.* 119/267.
be, *inf.*
  chiuachie, *n. obl.* 111/144.
  see, *inf.* 111/145.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  he, *pron.* 117/240.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
beaute, *n. obj.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.
  thee, *pr.* 119/267.
he, *pr.*
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
me, *pr.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 111/148.
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  bee, *inf.* 115/196.
  free, *adj.* 115/193.
  thee, *pr* 119/267.

-edꝫ

dedꝫ, *pp.*
  hedꝫ, *n. obl.* 117/220.
  mistyhedꝫ, *n.* 117/224.
hedꝫ, *n. obl.*
  dedꝫ, *pp.* 117/223.
  mistyhedꝫ, *n.* 117/224.
mistyhedꝫ, *n.*
  dedꝫ, *pp.* 117/223.
  hed, *n. obl.* 117/220.

-ede, -eed, -eede

drede, *n. obl.*
  rede, *adj. pl.* 102/27.
drede, *n. obj.*
  reede, *adj. pl.* 101/2.
  sprede, 2 *pl. pres.* 101/4.
rede, 1 *s. perf.* (tolde in R. 3. 20, but rede in all other MSS.).
  dreed, *n.* 107/80.
rede, *adj. pl.*
  drede, *n. obl.* 102/28.
sprede, 2 *pl. pres.*
  drede, *n. obj.* 101/5.
  reede, *adj. pl.* 101/2.

-ee, -e, -ie

aduersitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pr.* 111/150.
bee, *inf.*
  free, *adj. def.* 115/193.
  me, *pr.* 115/197.
free, *adj. def.*
  bee, *inf.* 115/196.
  me, *pr.* 115/197.
Enmytee, *n. obj.*
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  he, *pr.* 117/240.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
see, *inf.*
  be, *inf.* 111/141.
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  chiuachie, *n. obl.* 111/144.
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  he, *pr.* 117/240.
thee, *pr.*
  aduersyte, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.

-eed, -ede

dreed, *n.*
  rede, 1 *s. perf.* 107/78.

-eede, -ede

reede, *adj. pl.*
  drede, *n. obj.* 101/5.
  sprede, 2 *pl. pres.* 101/4.

-eene

qweene, *n.*
  sheene, *adj.* 107/87.
sheene, *adj.*
  queene, *n.* 107/85.

-eepe

sleepe, *inf.*
  weepe, *inf.* 107/94.
weepe, *inf.*
  sleepe, *inf.* 107/92.

-eere, -ere.

cheere, *n. obj.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 111/147.
cheere, *n. obl.*
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
  manere, *n. obj.* 121/294.
deere, *adj.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
  manere, *n. obl.* 121/294.
deere, *adj. def.*
  cheere, *n. obj.* 111/146.
feere, *n. obl.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  manere, *n. obl.* 121/294.

-eese

eese, *n. obj.*
  pleese, *inf.* 115/207.
pleese, *inf.*
  eese, *n. obj.* 115/208.

-eest

feest, *n. obl.*
  leest, *adv.* 102/24.
leest, *adv.*
  feest, *n. obl.* 102/22.

-eete

heete, *n. obl.*
  weete, *adj. pl.* 107/89.
meete, 1 *s. subj.*
  sweete, *adj. def.* 105/57.
sweete, *adj. def.*
  meete, 1 *s. subj.* 105/59.

-eght, -ight

weght, *n. obl.*
  fight, *inf.* 107/101.

-elle

dwelle, *inf.*
  helle, *n.* 109/120.
  telle, *inf.* 105/72.
  welle, *adv.* 105/75.
dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/173.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
helle, *n.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 109/122.
selle, 3 *pl. pres.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/173.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
telle, *inf.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 105/74.
  welle, *adv.* 105/75.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
welle, *n.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 118/173.
welle, *adv.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 105/74.
  telle, *inf.* 105/72.

-elt

felt, 3 *s. subj.*
  swelt, *inf.* 115/216.
swelt, *inf.*
  felt, 3 *s. subj.* 115/217.

-ely

hastely, *adv.*
  pryuely, *adv.* 107/79.
  sturdely, *adv.* 107/82.
pryuely, *adv.*
  hastely, *adv.* 107/81.
  sturdely, *adv.* 107/82.
sturdely, *adv.*
  hastely, *adv.* 107/81.
  pryuely, *adv.* 107/79.

-ence

excellence, *n. obl.*
  Intelligence, *n. obj.* 113/166.
  presence, *n. obj.* 113/170.
Intelligence, *n. obj.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 113/169.
  presence, *n. obj.* 113/170.
presence, *n. obj.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 113/169.
  Intelligence, *n. obj.* 113/116.

-ere, -eere

chere, *n. obl.*
  manere, *n. obl.* 103/41.
dere, *adj. voc.*
  here, *inf.* 111/135.
  spere, *n.* 111/137.
here, *inf.*
  dere, *adj. voc.* 111/138.
  spere, *n.* 111/137.
manere, *n. obj.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
manere, *n. obl.*
  chere, *n. obl.* 103/42.
spere, *n.*
  dere, *adj. voc.* 111/138.
  here, *inf.* 111/135.

-ert

hert, *n. obl.*
  smert, *inf.* 105/62.
  smert, *adj. pl.* 101/10.
smert, *inf.*
  hert, *n. obl.* 105/63.
smert, *adj. pl.*
  hert, *n. obl.* 101/8.

-esse

distresse, *n. obl.*
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.
  hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
  redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
gentylesse, *n. obj.*
  sykurnesse, *n. obj.* 121/298.
gentylesse, *n. obl.*
  hevynesse, *n. obl.* 121/280.
  humblesse, *n. obl.* 113/178.
  swetnesse, *n. obl.* 113/179.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
  hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
  redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
hevynesse, *n. obj.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.
  redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
hevynesse, *n. obl.*
  gentylesse, *n. obl.* 121/279.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
  gentylesse, *n. obl.* 113/175.
  swetnesse, *n. obl.* 113/179.
redresse, *inf.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.
  hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
redresse, *n. obj.* 113/162.
No line in R. 3. 20. in other MSS.
  hevynesse, *n. obl.* 113/163.
swetnesse, *n. obl.*
  gentylesse, *n. obl.* 113/175.
  humblesse, *n. obl.* 113/178.
sykurnesse, *n. obj.*
  gentylesse, *n. obj.* 121/297.

-et, -eete

gret, *adj. pl.*
  heete, *n. obl.* 107/87.
  weete, *adj. pl.* 107/88.

-ette

besette, 1 *s. subj.*
  knette, *inf.* 113/183.
  lette, *inf.* 113/186.
knette, *inf.*
  besette, 1 *s. subj.* 113/182.
  lette, *inf.* 113/186.
lette, *inf.*
  besette, 1 *s. subj.* 113/182.
  knette, *inf.* 113/183.

-even

heven, *n. obl.*
  steven, *n. obj.* 105/52.
steven, *n. obj.*
  heven, *n. obl.* 105/50.

-euer

disseuer, 3 *s. subj.*
  euer, *adv.* 103/48.
euer, *adv.*
  disseuer, 3 *s. subj.* 103/49.

-ewed

shewed, *pp.*
  thewed, *pp.* 113/180.
thewed, *pp.*
  shewed, *pp.* 113/181.

-ey

twey, *adj.*
  wey, *n. obl.* 105/69.
wey, *n. obl.*
  twey, *adj.* 105/70.

-eyne, -ayne

atteyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 111/160.
  pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.* 111/157.
compleyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 107/96, 115/211, 121/283.
  reyne, *inf.* 121/287.
  souuerayne, *adj. voc.* 115/215.
  tweyne, *adj.* 107/95.
peyne, *n. obl.*
  atteyne, *inf.* 111/161.
  compleyne, *inf.* 107/93, 115/214, 221/286.
  pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.* 115/157.
  reyne, *inf.* 221/287.
  souuerayne, *adj. voc.* 115/215.
  tweyne, *adj.* 107/95.

pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.*
atteyne, *inf.* 111/161.
peyne, *n. obl.* 111/160.
reyne, *inf.*
compleyne, *inf.* 121/286.
peyne, *n. obl.* 121/283.
seyne, *inf.*
sleyne, *pp.* 108/108.
sleyne, *pp.*
seyne, *inf.* 109/106.
tweyne, *adj.*
compleyne, *inf.* 107/93.
peyne, *n. obl.* 107/96.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
folely, *adv.* 111/158.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.

-ie, -e, -ee

chiuachie, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 111/141.
see, *inf.* 111/145.

-ight, -eght

fight, *inf.*
weght, *n. obl.* 107/99.

-ight

brigħt, *adj. pl.* 107/83.
Line missing light *adv.* in other MSS.
higħt, 1 *s. pres.*
knight, *n.* 113/187.
might, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wigħt, *n.* 113/188.
knigħt, *n.*
hight, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
might, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wight, *n.* 113/188.
knigħt, *n. obl.*
wight, *n.* 105/66.
ligħt, *n. obl.*
migħt, *n. obj.* 109/177.
wigħt, *n. obj.* 109/116.
migħt, *n. obj.*
ligħt, *n. obl.* 109/114.
wigħt, *n. obj.* 109/116.
migħt, *n. obl.*
higħt, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
knigħt, *n.* 113/187.
wigħt, *n.* 113/189.
wight, *n.*
hight, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
knight, *n.* 113/187.
knigħt, *n. obl.* 105/64.
might, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wigħt, *n. obj.*
ligħt, *n. obl.* 109/114.
migħt, *n. obj.* 109/117.

-ing', inge, -yng'

departinge, *n. obl.*
morownyng', *n. obl.* 103/26, 111/151.
synge, *inf.* 111/152.
syng', *inf.* 103/23.
gyving', *n. obl.*
durynge, *adj.* 117/228.
kyng', *n.* 117/231.
thinge, *n. obj.* 117/227.
singe, *inf.*
departing', *n. obl.* 111/149.
morowenyng', *n. obl.* 111/151.
thinge, *n. obj.*
durynge, *adv.* 117/228.
gyving', *n. obl.* 117/230.
kyng', *n.* 117/231.

-o, -oo

two, *adj.*
goo, 3 *pl. pres.* 105/73.

-ome

come, 3 *s. subj.*
ouercome, *pp.* 105/68.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.* 105/67.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, 3 *s. subj.* 105/65.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.* 105/67.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.*
come, 3 *s. subj.* 105/65.
ouercome, *pp.* 105/68.

-onde, -and'

londe, *n. obl.*
hand', *n. obl.* 107/100.
wonde, *inf.* 107/102.
wonde, *inf.*
hand', *n. obl.* 107/100.
londe, *n. obl.* 107/103.

-oo, -o

goo. 3 *pl. pres.*
two, *adj.* 105/71.

-oo

forgoo, *pp.*
soo, *adv.* 119/259.
woo, *n. obj.* 119/260.
soo, *adv.*
forgoo, *pp.* 119/256.
woo, *n. obj.* 119/260.
twoo, *adj.*
woo, *n. obl.* 109/127.
woo, *n. obj.*
forgoo, *pp.* 119/256.
soo, *adv.* 119/259.
woo, *n. obl.*
twoo, *adj.* 109/129.

-oode

stoode, 3 *s. perf.*
stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 109/124.
woode, *adj.* 109/123.
woode, *adj. def.*
stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 109/124.

-oone

alloone, *adv.*
moone, *n. obj.* 111/143.
doone, *inf.*
moone, *n.* 117/235.
moone, *n.*
doone, *inf.* 117/234.
moone, *n. obj.*
alloone, *adv.* 111/141.

-ore, -oore

euermore, *adv.*
soore, *adv.* 117/243.
soore, *adv.*
euermore, *adv.* 117/244.

-orowe

sorowe, *inf.*
horowe, *adj. pl.* 115/206.
morowe, *n.* 101/12.
sorowe, *n.* 115/202.
sorowe, *n. obj.* 101/11.
horowe, *adj. pl.*
borowe, *inf.* 115/205.
sorowe, *n.* 115/202.
morowe, *n.*
borowe, *inf.* 101/9.
sorowe, *n. obj* 101/11.
sorowe, *n.*
borowe, *inf.* 115/205.
horowe, *adj. pl.* 115/206.
sorowe, *n. obj.*
borowe, *inf.* 101/9.
morowe, *n.* 101/12.

-ove

above, *adv.*
love, *n. obj.* 102/31.
love, *n. obj.*
above, *adv.* 102/29.

-ought

bought, *pp.*
brought, *pp.* 113/165.
thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.
wrought, *pp.* 113/164.
brought, *pp.*
bought, *pp.* 113/168.
thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.
thought, *n. obj.*
bought, *pp.* 113/168.
brought, *pp.* 113/165.
wrought, *pp.* 113/164.
wrought, *pp.*
bought, *pp.* 113/168.
brought, *pp.* 165/113.
thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.

-oun, -oune, -yon, -youne

compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276.
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 121/273.
patroune, *n.* 221/275.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
destruccyoun, *n. obl.*
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
divysyoune, *n. obl.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276.
patroune, *n.* 121/275.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
dovne, *adv.*
destruccyon, *n. obl.* 115/212.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
lessoun, *n. obj.*
Reuolucyoun, *n. obl.* 102/30.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.
passyoun, *n. obj.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
patroune, *n.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 121/273.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
possessyoun, *n. obl.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
Renoune, *n. obl.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 221/276.
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 221/273.
patroune, *n.* 221/275.
saluacyoun, *n.*
destruccyoun, *n. obl.* 115/212.
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
sermoun, *n.*
destruccyoun, *n. obl.* 115/212.
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.*
Reuolucyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.
lessoun, *n. obj.* 102/33.

-our', -oure

honnour', *n. obl.*
labour', *n. obj.* 121/295.
succoure, *n. obj.* 121/292.
labour', *n. obj.*
honnour', *n. obl.* 121/296.
succoure, *n. obj.* 121/292.
secour', *n. obj.*
tour', *n. obl.* 109/113.
succoure, *n. obj.*
honnour', *n. obl.* 121/296.
labour', *n. obj.* 121/295.
tour', *n. obl.*
secour', *n. obj.* 109/115.

-ure

armure, *n. obl.*
cure, *n.* 109/131.
endure, *inf.* 109/128.
aventure, *n. obj.*
endure, *inf.* 115/198.
tendure, *inf.* 101/20.
endure, 1 *s. pres.* 111/139.
cure, *n.*
armure, *n. obl.* 109/130.
endure, *inf.* 109/128.
cure, *n. obj.*
endure, *inf.* 113/172.
creature, *n. obl.*
endure, 3 *s. subj.* 117/233.
misaventure, *n. obl.* 117/229.

endure, *inf.*
armure, *n. obl.* 109/130.
aventure, *n. obj.* 101/21, 115/199.
cure, *n.* 109/131.
cure, *n. obj.* 113/71.
endure, 1 *s. pres.*
aventure, *n. obj.* 111/140.
endure, 3 *s. subj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 117/232.
misaventure, *n. obl.* 117/229.
misaventure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 117/232.
endure, 3 *s. subj.* 117/233.

-us

þus, *adv.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 103/43.
Venus, *n. pr.*
þus, *adv.* 103/45.

-uwe

knuwe, 3 *s. subj.*
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
nuwe, *adv.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
ruwe, *inf.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
truwe, *adj. pl.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.

-y, -i

folely, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.
pytously, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
folely, *n. obl.* 111/158.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.
skilfully, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
folely, *n. obl.* 111/158.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.

-yce, -yse

cheryce, *inf.*
emparyce, *n. obl.* 121/288.
emparyce, *n. obl.*
cheryce, *inf.* 121/289.
nyce, *adj.*
vyce, *n.* 119/261.
seruyce, *n. obl.*
despyse, *inf.* 102/35.
vyce, *n.*
nyce, *adj.* 119/262.

-yde

abyde, *inf.*
glyde, *inf.* 105/53.
tyde, *n. obl.* 105/51.
besyde, *prep.*
hyde, *inf.* 107/98.
glyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 105/54.
tyde, *n. obl.* 105/51.
hyde, *inf.*
besyde, *prep.* 107/97.
tyde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 105/54.
glyde, *inf.* 105/53.

-ye

aspye, 3 *s. subj.*
companye, *n. obl.* 107/104.
companye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 109/125.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222.
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
companye, *n. obl.*
aspye, 3 *s. subj.* 107/105.
wrye, *inf.* 107/91.
drye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 119/250.
eye, *n. obj.* 119/247.
dye, *inf.*
companye, *n. obj.* 107/126.
drye, *inf.* 119/251.
eye, *n. obj.* 103/39, 119/247.
eye, *n. obl.* 113/190.
thyrannye, *n. obj.* 103/37.
dye, 1 *s. pres.*
hye, *adv.* 119/271.
wrye, *inf.* 107/91.
espye, *inf.*
companye, *n.* 197/219.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222.
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
espye, 3 *pl. subj.*
Ielousye, *n. obl.* 101/7.
eye, *n. obj.*
drye, *inf.* 119/251.
dye, *inf.* 103/40, 119/250.
thyrannye, *n. obj.* 103/37.
eye, *n. obl.*
companye, *n.* 117/219.
dye, *inf.* 113/189.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
hye, *adv.*
companye, *n.* 117/219.
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 119/270.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222.
Ielousye, *n. obl.*
espye, 3 *pl. subj.* 101/6.
thyrannye, *n. obj.*
eye, *n. obj.* 103/39.
dye, *inf.* 103/40.
wrye, *inf.*
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 107/90.

-yen, -yeghen

cryen, *inf.*
eyeghen, *n. pl.* 109/111.
eyeghen, *n. pl.*
cryen, *inf.* 109/112.

-ynde

bynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 119/245.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
kynde, *n. obl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
mynde, *n. obl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
kynde, *n. obl.* 109/245.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
ynde, *adj. pl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
kynde, *n. obl.* 119/245.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.

-yng', -ing', -inge

kyng', *n.*
durynge, *adj.* 117/228.
gyving', *n. obl.* 117/230.
thinge, *n. obj.* 117/227.
morownyng', *n. obl.*
departinge, *n. obl.* 102/25, 111/149.
singe, *inf.* 111/152.
syng', *inf.* 102/23.
syng', *inf.* 102/23.
departinge, *n. obl.* 102/25.
morownyng', *n. obl.* 102/26.
sprynge, *inf.* 101/14.
sprynge, *inf.*
syng', *inf.* 101/13.

-yoñ, -youn, -oun

conclusyoñ, *n. obl.*
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
Reuolucyon, *n. obl.*
lessoun, *n. obj.* 102/33.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.

-youn, -youne. See **-oun.**

-yre

fuyre, *n. obl.*
yre, *n. obj.* 109/132.
yre, *n. obj.*
fuyre, *n. obl.* 109/133.

-yse, -yce

despyse, *inf.*
servyce, *n. obl.* 103/34.
devyse, 1 *s. pres.*
servyse, *n. obj.* 101/19.
wyse, *n. obl.* 101/16.
servyse *n. obj.*
devyse, 1 *s. pres.* 101/18.
wyse, *n. obl.* 101/16.
wyse, *n. obl.*
devyse, 1 *s. pres.* 101/18.
servyse, *n. obj.* 101/19.

RYME-INDEX TO "AN A B C."

MS. Ff. v. 30, CAMBR. UNIV. LIBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able
-ace
-aile
-aire, -ayre
-ame
-arge
-aue
-aunce
-aye
-ayn, -eyn
-ayre, -aire
-e, -ee
-eche
-ede
-ee, -e
-eede
-een
-eene
-eere,
-ei, -ey
-ein, -eyn
-elle
-ende
-ente
-ere
-esse
-este
-ete
-ey, -ei
-eye
-eyn, -ein, -ayn
-ighte
-ile
-ille
-ilþ
-inge, -ynge
-inke
-ioun
-ire
-ise
-orde
-ore
-ouhte
-oun, -ioun
-ounde
-our, -oure
-oure, -our
-ourne
-ure
-ynde
-yne
-ynge, -inge
-yse

-able

able, *adj. pl.*
  merciable, *adj.* 134/182.
merciable, *adj.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 134/184.

-ace

chace, *inf.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 126/46.
grace, *n. obl.*
  chace, *inf.* 126/48.

-aile

apparaile, *n. obl.*
  counsaile, 2 *s. imp.* 134/155.
counsaile, 2 *s. imp.*
  apparaile, *n. obl.* 134/153.

-aire, -ayre

aduersaire, *n.*
  debonayre, *adj. voc.* 124/6.

-ame

lame, *adj.*
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
name, *n. obl.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
same, *adj. def.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
vntame, *inf.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.

-arge

large, *adv.*
  targe, *n.* 134/176.
targe, *n.*
  large, *adv.* 134/174.

-aue

haue, *inf.*
  saue, *inf.* 130/118.
saue, *inf.*
  haue, *inf.* 130/120.

-aunce

acquitaunce, *n. obl.*
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
alliaunce, *n. obj.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
bobaunce, *n. obj.*
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
criaunce, *n. obl.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
greuaunce, *n. obj.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
mischaunce, *n. obl.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
substaunce, *n. obl.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.

-aye

praye, *n. obl.*
  praye, 2 *s. imp.* 128/62.
praye, 2 *s. imp.*
  praye, *n. obl.* 128/64.

-ayn, eyn

slayn, *pp.*
  certeyn, *adv.* 134/169.

-ayre, -aire

debonayre, *adj. voc.*
  aduersaire, *n.* 124/8.

-e, -ee

me, *pron.*
  bee, *subj.* 2 *s.* 126/55.
  see, *n. obl.* 126/50.
  þee, *pron.* 126/33.
  ysee, *inf.* 126/53.

-eche

biseche, *inf.*
  leche, *n.* 132/134.
leche, *n.*
  biseche, *inf.* 132/136.

-ede

maidenhede, *n. obl.*
  rede, *adj. pl.* 130/89.
rede, *adj. pl.*
  maidenhede, *n. obl.* 130/91.

-ee, -e

aduersitee, *n. obl.*
  bee, *inf.* 132/125.
  bee, *subj.* 3 *s.* 130/98.
  flee, *inf.* 132/124.
  glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
  þee, *pron.* 132/122.
  yee, *pron.* 130/103.
bee, *inf.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
  felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
  flee, *inf.* 132/124.
  free, *adj.* 124/12.
  mee, *pron.* 124/15.
  þee, *pron.* 132/122.
bee, *subj.* 2 *s.*
  me, *pron.* 126/52.
  see, *n. obl.* 126/50.
  ysee, *inf.* 126/53.
bee, *subj.* 3 *s.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
  glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
  yee, *pron.* 130/103.
felicitee, *n. obl.*
  bee, *inf.* 124/10.
  free, *adj.* 124/12.
  mee, *pron.* 124/15.
flee, *inf.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
  bee, *inf.* 132/125.
  þee, *pron.* 132/122.
free, *adj.*
  bee, *inf.* 124/10.
  felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
  mee, *pron.* 124/15.
glee, *n. obj.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
  bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 130/98.
  yee, *pron.* 130/103
mee, *pron.*
  bee, *inf.* 124/10.
  felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
  free, *adj.* 124/12.
pitee, *n. obj.*
  þee, *pron.* 132/139.
see, *n. obl.*
  bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 126/55.
  me, *pron.* 126/52.
  ysee, *inf.* 126/53.
þee, *pron.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
  bee, *inf.* 132/125.
  flee, *inf.* 132/124.
  me, *pron.* 126/35.
  pitee, *n. obj.* 132/137.
yee, *pron.*
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
  bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 130/98.
  glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
ysee, *inf.*
  bee, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 126/55.
  me, *pron.* 126/52.
  see, *n. obl.* 126/50.

474 RYME-INDEX TO "AN A B C."

474 RYME-INDEX TO "AN A B C."

-eede

beede, *inf.*
  neede, *n. obl.* 130/112.
deede, *n. obl.*
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42.
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
dreede, *n. obl.*
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
heede, *n. obj.*
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
neede, *n. obl.*
  beede, *inf.* 130/110.
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.

-een

been, 3 *pl. pres.*
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151.
fleen, *inf.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151.
queen, *n.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151.
seen, *inf.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.

-eene

queene, *n.*
  susteene, *inf.* 124/22.
  teene, *n. obl.* 124/3.
susteene, *inf.*
  queene, *n.* 124/24.
teene, *n. obl.*
  queene, *n.* 124/1.

-eere

appeere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 124/17.
cleere, *adj. pl.*
  deere, *adv.* 128/86.
deere, *adj. voc.*
  appeere, *inf.* 124/19.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
  peere, *n. obj.* 130/97.
deere, *adv.*
  cleere, *adj. pl.* 128/88.
heere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
heere, *adv.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
maneere, *n. obl.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
peere, *n. obj.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 130/99.

-ei, -ey

þei, *pron.*
  wey, *n. obl.* 128/75.

-ein, -eyn

ayein, *adv.*
  certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
  souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.
  veyn, *adv.* 128/71.

-elle

telle, *inf.*
  welle, *n.* 132/126, 134/177.
welle, *n.*
  telle, *inf.* 132/128, 134/179.

-ende

brende, 3 *s. perf.*
  descende, *inf.* 130/92.
  deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.
  wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
descende, *inf.*
  brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
  deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.
  wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
deufende, 2 *s. imp.*
  brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
  descende, *inf.* 130/92.
  wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
wende, 3 *s. perf.*
  brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
  descende, *inf.* 130/92.
  deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.

-ente

absente, *subj.* 2 *s.*
  tente, *n. obl.* 126/41.
entente, *n. obl.*
  tente, *n. obj.* 124/9.
tente, *n. obj.*
  entente, *n. obl.* 124/11.
tente, *n. obl.*
  absente, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 126/43.

-ere

enquere, *inf.*
  ere, *n. obl.* 130/115.
ere, *n. obl.*
  enquere, *inf.* 130/113.

-esse

distresse, *n. obl.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111.
  humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
  maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
  gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
  humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
  maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109, 132/140.
  witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
gouernowresse, *n. obj.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 132/138.
  maistresse, *n. obj.* 132/140.
  witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111.
  maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109.
maistresse, *n. obj.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111, 132/138.
  gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
  humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
  witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
witnesse, *n. obl.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 132/138.
  gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
  maistresse, *n. obj.* 132/140.

-este

breste, *subj.* 3 *s.*
  reste, *n. obl.* 124/14.
reste, *n. obl.*
  breste, *subj.* 3 *s.* 124/16.

-ete

lete, *inf.*
  strete, *n. obl.* 128/70.
strete, *n. obl.*
  lete, *inf.* 128/72.

-euere

euere, *adv.*
  neuere, *adv.* 126/49.
neuere, *adv.*
  euere, *adv.* 126/51.

-ey, -ei

wey, *n. obl.*
  þei, *pron.* 128/73.

-eye

deye, *inf.*
  obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
  preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
  seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.
obeye, *inf.*
  deye, *inf.* 134/172.
  preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
  seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.
portreye, *inf.*
  preye, 1 *s. pres.* 128/83.
preye, *inf.*
  tweye, *adj.* 130/104.
preye, 1 *s. pres.*
  deye, *inf.* 134/172.
  obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
  portreye, *inf.* 128/81.
  seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.
seye, 1 *pl. pres.*
  deye, *inf.* 134/172.
  obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
  preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
tweye, *adj.*
  preye, *inf.* 130/102.

-eyn, -ein, -ain

certeyn, *adv.*
  ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
  slayn, *pp.* 134/171.
  souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.
  veyn, *adv.* 128/71.
souereyn, *n. obl.*
  ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
  certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
  veyn, *adv.* 128/71.
veyn, *adv.*
  ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
  certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
  souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.

-ighte

alighte, 3 *s. perf.*
  pighte, 3 *s. perf.* 134/163.
pighte, 3 *s. perf.*
  alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 134/161.

-ile

exile, *inf.*
  allas ther while, *interj.* 126/54.
allas ther while, *interj.*
  exile, *inf.* 126/56.

-ille

bille, *n. obj.*
  wille, *n.* 128/57.
wille, *n.*
  bille, *n. obj.* 128/59.

-ilt

bilt, *pp.*
  gilt, *n. obl.* 134/178.
  spilt, *pp.* 134/180.
  wilt, *v.* 134/181.
gilt, *n. obl.*
  bilt, *pp.* 134/183.
  spilt, *pp.* 134/180.
  wilt, *v.* 134/181.
spilt, *pp.*
  bilt, *pp.* 134/183.
  gilt, *n. obl.* 134/178
  wilt, *v.* 134/181.
wilt, *v.*
  bilt, *pp.* 134/183.
  gilt, *n. obl.* 134/178.
  spilt, *pp.* 134/180.

-inge, -ynge

bringe, 1 *s. pres.*
  woninge, *n. obj.* 132/145.
chastisinge, *n. obj.*
  haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
  rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
  springe, *inf.* 132/133.
haboundinge, *imper. p.*
  chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
  rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
  springe, *inf.* 132/133.
springe, *inf.*
  chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
  haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
  rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
woninge, *n. obj.*
  bringe, 1 *s. pres.* 132/147.

-inke

bithinke, 1 *s. pres.*
  sinke, *inf.* 132/123.

sinke, *inf.*
bithinke, 1 *s. pres.* 132/121.

-ioun

accioun, *n. obj.*
confusioun, *n.* 124/18.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
confusioun, *n.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
confusion, *n.* 124/18.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
desperacioun, *n. obl.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
confusioun, *n.* 124/18.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.

-ire

desire, 1 *pl. pres.*
jre, *n. obl.* 126/30.
jre, *n. obl.*
desire, 1 *pl. pres.* 126/32.

-ise

chastise, 2 *s. imp.*
wise, *n. obl.* 132/131.
iustise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 132/144.
wise, *n. obl.*
chastise, 2 *s. imp.* 132/129.
iustise, *n. obj.* 132/142.

-orde

accorde, *inf.*
misericorde, *n. obl.* 126/25.
misericorde, *n. obl.*
accorde, *inf.* 126/27.

-ore

sore, *adv.*
yore, *adv.* 132/150.
yore, *adv.*
sore, *adv.* 132/152.

-ouhte

bouhte, 3 *s. perf.*
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/114.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
souhte, 3 *s. pres.* 130/114.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
wrouhte, 3. *s. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/114.

-oun

adoun, *adv.*
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.
saluacion, *n. obl.* 134/165.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.
saluacioun, *n. obl.* 134/165.
passioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
saluacioun, *n. obl.* 134/165.
saluacioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.

-ounde

confounde, *inf.*
founde, *pp.* 126/38.
founde, *pp.*
confounde, *inf.* 126/40.

-our, -oure

errour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 124/4, 134/159.
languor, *n. obl.* 124/7.
socour, *n.* 128/65.
socour, *n. obj.* 134/156.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
flour, *n.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5, 134/157.
langour, *n. obl.* 124/7.
socour, *n. obj.* 134/156.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
langour, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5.
flour, *n.* 124/4.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
socour, *n.*
errour, *n. obl.* 128/67.
socour, *n. obj.*
errour, *n. obl.* 134/157.
flour, *n.* 134/159.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
socour, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5.
flour, *n.* 124/4.
langour, *n. obl.* 124/7.
toure, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 134/157.
flour, *n.* 134/159.
socour, *n. obl.* 134/156.

-ourne

aiourne, 2 *s. imp.*
soiourne, *inf.* 134/160.
soiourne, *inf.*
aiourne, 2 *s. imp.* 134/158.

-ure

dure, *inf.*
figure, *n. obl.* 130/94.
figure, *n. obl.*
dure, *inf.* 130/96.

-ynde

blynde, *adj. pl.*
mankynde, *n. obl.* 130/107.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *adj. pl.* 130/105.
vnkynde, *adj.* 134/166.
vnkynde, *adj.*
mankynde, *n. obl.* 130/168.

-yne

medicyne, *n. obl.*
resyne, 1 *s. pres.* 128/80.
resyne, 1 *s. pres.*
medicyne, *n. obl.* 128/78.

-ynge, -inge

rekenynge, *n.*
chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
springe, *inf.* 132/133.

-yse

assyse, *n. obl.*
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
iustyse, *n. obl.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
wyse, *n. obl.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.

RYME-INDEX TO "AN A B C." 475

RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE."

HARL. MS. 7333 (*from Shirley*), *leaf* 134, *col.* 1.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace, p. 476
-ad, -adde, p. 476
-adde, -ad, p. 476
-ade, p. 476
-all, alle, p. 476
-ame, p. 476
-ane, p. 476
-are, p. 476
-arge, p. 476
-aste, p. 476
-ate, p. 476
-aunce, p. 476
-ave, p. 476
-awe, p. 476
-ay, -aye, p. 476
-aye, ay, p. 476
-aye, -eye, p. 476
-ayde, ayed, eyde, p. 476
-ayne, p. 476
-e, -ee, p. 476
-ea, p. 476
-ecche, -echche, p. 476
-ede, -ode, p. 476
-ee, -e, p. 476
-eene, -ene, p. 476
-eere, -ere, p. 476
-eepe, -epe, p. 476
-eld, -elde, p. 476
-ell, -elle, p. 476
-ende, p. 476
-endid, p. 476
-ene, -eene, p. 476
-ene, eyne, p. 476
-ent, p. 476
-ente, p. 476
-epe, -eepe, p. 476
-epe, -ipe, -ippe, p. 477
-er, -ere, p. 477
-ere, -er, -eere, -ir, p. 477
-es, -esse, p. 477
-ese, -esse, p. 477
-esse, -es, -ese, p. 477
-ete, p. 477
-eus, -ius, p. 477
-ewe, -uee, -uwe, p. 477
-eyde, -ayde, -oyde, p. 477
-eye, -aye, p. 477
-eyn, -eyne, p. 477
-eyne, -ayne, -eue, -eyn, p. 477
-eyte, -yte, p. 477
-iche, p. 477
-ie, -ye, p. 477
-ight, -yght, yte, p. 477
-ille, p. 477
-ing, -ynge, p. 477
-inke, -ynke, p. 478
-inge, p. 478
-ipe, -ippe, -epe, p. 478
-ir, -ere, p. 478
-it, -itte, p. 478
-ite, -yte, -yght, p. 478
-ithe, -ythe, p. 478
-itte, -it, p. 478
-ius, -eus, p. 478
-o, p. 478
-ode, -ede, p. 478
-oght, p. 478
-omme, p. 478
-oone, p. 478
-ore, p. 478
-ory, p. 478
-oth, p. 478
-ought, p. 478
-oun, -oune, p. 478
-ounde, p. 478
-oune, -oun, p. 478
-oute, p. 478
-owe, p. 478
-oyde, -eyde, p. 478
-uee, -ewe, p. 478
-ure, p. 478
-us, p. 478
-uwe, -ewe, p. 478
-uy, -y, p. 478
-uyte, -ight, -yte, p. 478
-uytle, -yte, p. 478
-y, -uy, p. 478
-ye, -ie, p. 478
-yght, -ite, -yte, p. 479
-ylle, -ille, p. 479
-ynd, -ynde, p. 479
-yng, p. 479
-ynge, -ing, p. 479
-ynke, -inke, p. 479
-ynne, p. 479
-yre, p. 479
-yte, -eyte, -ight, -ite, -uyte, -uytle, -yght, p. 479
-ythe, -ithe, p. 479

Continuation from Tanner MS.

-ene, p. 479
-ere, p. 479
-ice, -isc, p. 479

476 RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE."

476 RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE."

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 148/42.
grace, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 148/41.
place, *n. obl.* 146/4.
Trace, *n. pr.* 146/2.
place, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 146/5.
Trace, *n. pr.* 146/2.
Trace, *n. pr.*
grace, *n. obl.* 146/5.
place, *n. obl.* 146/4.

-ad, -adde

had, 3 *s. perf.*
ladde, 3 *s. perf.* 148/39.
sprad, 3 *s. perf.* 148/40.

-adde, -ad

ladde, 3 *s. perf.*
had, 3 *s. perf.* 148/37.
sprad, 3 *s. perf.* 148/40.

-ade

fade, *inf.*
glade, *adj. pl.* 146/16.
shade, *n. obl.* 146/18.

-aH, -alle

aH, *adj.*
calle, *inf.* 160/199.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.* 164/275.
game, *n.* 166/279.
grame, *n. obj.* 164/276.
name, *n.* 164/273.
shame, *n. obl.* 164/272.

-ane

begane, 3 *s. perf.*
cane, 3 *s. pres.* 156/151.
mane, *n. obl.* 156/149.

-are

bare, *adj.*
fare, *n. obl.* 150/63.

-arge

charge, *n. obj.*
large, *adj. def* 148/30.
targe, *n. pl.* 148/33.

-aste

agaste, *adj.*
faste, *adj.* 168/313.
maste, *n.* 168/314.
stedfaste, *adj.* 168/310.

-ate

estate, *n. obl.*
mate *adj.* 158/176.

-aunce

chaunce, *n. obj.* 170/348.
balaunce, *n. obl.* 170/344.
penaunce, *n. obj.* 170/347.
rememberaunce, *n. obl.* 170/350.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
remembraunce, *n. obl.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 170/344.
chaunce, *n. obj.* 170/348.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
penaunce, *n. obj.* 170/347.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.

-ave

have, *inf.*
save, 3 *s. subj.* 160/202.

-awe

awe, *n. obl.*
edrawe, *pp.* 150/70.

-ay, -aye

nay, *adv.*
alwaye, *adv.* 166/277.
daye, *n. obl.* 166/278.
maye, *v.* 166/280.

-aye, -ay

alwaye, *adv.*
daye, *adv.* 166/278.
nay, *adv.* 164/274.

-aye, -eye

a waye, *adv.*
deye, 1 *s. subj.* 168/322, 168/332.
keye, *n. obj.* 168/323.
playe, 1 *s. pres.* 168/321.
saye, 1 *s. subj.* 168/317.
tweye, *adj.* 168/328.
waye, *n. obl.* 168/318.

-ayde, -ayed, -eyde

apayde, *pp.*
brayed, *pp.* 154/124.
seyde, *pp.* 154/121.

-ayne

agayne, *adv.* 168/308.
fayne, *adj.* 168/315.
sayne, *n. obj.* 160/206.
Rayne, *n. obl.* 168/309.
slayne, *pp.* 168/312.
soverayne, *n.* 168/311.
gayne, *n. obj.*
ageyne, *adv.* 160/204.

-e, -ee

be, 2 *pl. subj.* 164/257.
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 164/258.
creweltee, *n. obl.* 164/271.
degree, *n. obl.* 164/261.
free, *adj.* 164/267.
he, *pron.* 164/262.
me, *pron.* 164/260.
yee, *pron.* 164/256.

-ea

Cirea, *n. pr.*
polymea, *n. pr.* 146/15.

-ecche, -echche

fecche, *inf.*
rechche, 2 *pl. pres.* 168/335.
strecche, *inf.* 170/341.
wrechche, *n.* 170/339.

-ede, -ode

beede, 1 *s. subj.*
dede, *n. obj.* 166/300.
drede, *n. obl.* 166/303.
hede, *n. obj.* 166/307.
lede, 1 *s. subj.* 166/302.
mede, *n.* 166/305.
nede, *n.* 166/301.
sede, *inf.* 166/306.
womanhode, *n. obj.* 166/299.
rede, *adj. def.*
drede, *n. obl.* 146/3.

-ee, -e

aduersitee, *n. obl.* 164/258.
be, 2 *pl. subj.* 164/257.
creweltee, *n. obl.* 164/271.
degree, *n. obl.* 164/261.
free, *adj.* 164/267.
he, *pron.* 164/262.
me, *pron.* 164/260.
yee, *pron.* 164/256.

-eene, -ene

queene, *n.*
tene, *n. obj.* 156/140.
teene, *n. obj.*
Quene, *n.* 158/167.
teene, *n. obj.*
grene, *adj.* 158/180.
sustene, *inf.* 158/177.

-eere, -ere

cheere, *n. obj.* 164/253.
dere, *adv.* 164/255.
here, *adv.* 164/252.
manere, *n. obl.* 164/249.

-eepe, -epe

keepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/137.
weepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/138.

-eld, -elde

behelde, *inf.*
eld, *n. obl.* 152/78.

-eH, -elle

dwelle, *inf.*
helle, *n. obj.* 158/166.
teH, *inf.* 158/163.

-ende

beende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 158/184.
wende, *inf.* 158/187.

-endid

amendid, *pp.*
comprehendid, *pp.* 152/83.

-ene, -eene

grene, *n. obl.*
quene, *n.* 156/147.
grene, *adj.*
sustene, *inf.* 158/177.
teene, *n. obj.* 158/179.
Quene, *n.*
grene, *n. obl.* 156/146.
shene, *adj. def.* 143/38, 150/73.
teene, *n.* 158/168.
shene, *adj. def.*
quene, *n.* 148/36, 150/71.
sustene, *inf.*
grene, *adj.* 158/180.
teene, *n. obj.* 158/179.
tene, *n. obj.*
queene, *n.* 156/139.

-ene, -eyne

twene, *adj. pl.* 166/285.
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
peyne, *n. obl.* 166/288.
pleyne, *inf.* 166/282.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.

-ent

brent, *pp.*
sent, *pp.* 154/113.

-ente

entente, *n.*
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 154/133.
entente, *n. obj.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 148/27.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/161.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 154/132.
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/160.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 148/28.

-epe, -eepe

slepe, 3 *s. perf.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 156/135.
weepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/138.

RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE." 477

RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE." 477

-epe, -ipe, -ippe

shepe, *n. obl.*
ladishippe, *n. obl.* 160/191.
shipe, *n. obl.* 160/194.

-er, -ere

maner, *n. obl.*
chere, *n. obj.* 154/108.

-ere, -er, -eere, -ir

chere, *n. obj.*
lere, *inf.* 152/98.
maner, *n. obj.* 154/106.
dere, *adv.*
cheere, *n. obj.* 164/253.
here, *adv.* 164/252.
manere, *n. obl.* 164/249.
lere, *inf.*
chere, *n. obj.* 152/97.
swere, *inf.*
hir, *pron.* 154/120.

-es, -esse

stedfastnes, *n. obl.*
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 152/79.
lucresse, *n. pr.* 152/82.

-ese, -esse

ese, *n. obj.*
plese, *inf.* 154/111.
lese, *n. obl.* 162/233.
causelesse, *adv.* 162/229.
lesse, *adv.* 162/236.
pese, *n. obl.* 162/232.
rewthelesse, *adj.* 162/230.
plese, *inf.*
ese, *n. obj.* 154/112.

-esse, -es, -ese

besynesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 152/101.
besynesse, *n. obl.* 164/250.
gentilnesse, *n. obl.* 164/247.
hevinesse, *n. obl.* 164/254.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 164/248.
mastresse, *n.* 164/251.
causelesse, *adv.* 162/229.
lese, *n. obl.* 162/233.
neuer the lesse, *adv.* 162/236.
pese, *n. obl.* 162/232.
rewthelesse, *adj.* 162/230.
distresse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obj.* 152/99.
fairnesse, *n. obl.*
lucresse, *n. pr.* 152/82.
stedfastnes, *n. obl.* 152/81.
gentilnesse, *n. obl.*
besyness, *n. obl.* 164/250.
heviness, *n. obl.* 164/254.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 164/248.
mastresse, *n. obj.* 164/251.
gladnesse, *n. obl.* Fairf. MS.
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 166/296.
vnkyndnesse, *n. obl.* 166/292.
witnesse, *n. obj.* 166/298.
hevinesse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 164/250.
gentilnesse, *n. obl.* 164/247.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 164/248.
mastresse, *n. obj.* 164/251.
heuynesse, *n. obl.* Fairf. MS.
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 166/295.
vn-kyndnesse, *n. obl.* 166/292.
witnesse, *n. obj.* 166/298.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 164/250.
gentilnesse, *n. obl.* 164/247.
hevinesse, *n. obl.* 164/254.
mastresse, *n. obj.* 164/251.
lucresse, *n. pr.* 152/82.
fairnesse, *n. obl.* 152/79.
stedfastnes, *n. obl.* 152/81.
neuer the lesse, *adv.*
causelesse, *adj.* 162/229.
lese, *n. obl.* 162/233.
lesse, *adv.* 162/236.
pese, *n. obl.* 162/232.
rewthelesse, *adj.* 162/230.
nuwefangulnesse, *n. obl.*
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 156/143.
rewthelesse, *adj.*
causelesse, *adv.* 162/229.
lese, *n. obl.* 162/233.
lesse, *adv.* 162/236.
pese, *n. obl.* 162/232.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.*
newe fangulnesse, *n. obl.* 156/141.
vn-kyndnesse, *n. obl.* Fairfax MS.
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 166/295.
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 166/296.
witnesse, *n. obj.* 166/298.
witnesse, *n. obj.* Fairf. MS.
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 166/295.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 166/296.
vn-kyndnesse, *n. obl.* 166/292.

-ete

bete, *adj. def.*
grete, *adj. pl.* 148/22.

-eus, -ius

Campaneus
Tedius, *n. pr.* 150/57.

-ewe, -uee, -uwe

newe, *n. obl.*
huee, *n. obl.* 160/213.
rewe, *inf.* 162/217.
trewe, *adj.* 162/216.
rewe, *inf.*
huee, *n. obl.* 160/213.
newe, *n. obl.* 162/219.
trewe, *adj.* 162/216.
trewe, *adj. def.* 152/105.
trewe, *adj.*
huee, *n. obl.* 160/213.
huwe, *n. obl.* 156/145, 166/289.
newe, *n. obl.* 162/219.
nuwe, *adj.* 156/144.
nuwe, *adj. pl.* 166/286.
rewe, *inf.* 162/217.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.* 166/287.
trewe, *adj. def.*
rewe, *inf.* 152/104.

-eyde, -ayde, -oyde

obeyde, 3 *s. perf.*
vpbroyde, *inf.* 154/118.
seyde, *pp.*
apayde, *pp.* 154/123.
brayed, *pp.* 154/124.

-eye, -aye

deye, 1 *s. subj.*
a waye, *adv.* 168/319.
keye, *n. obj.* 168/323.
playe, 1 *s. pres.* 168/321.
saye, 1 *s. con.* 168/317.
tweye, *adj. pl.* 168/328.
waye, *n. obl.* 168/318.

-eyn, -eyne

seyn, *inf.* 152/85.
pleyne, *adj.* 152/87.

-eyne, -ayne, -ene, -eyn

a-geyne, *adv.*
gayne, *n. obj.* 160/206.
cheyne, *n. obj.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 166/288.
pleyne, *inf.* 166/282.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.
twene, *adj. pl.* 166/284.
deyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 162/234.
pleyne, *inf.* 162/237
restreyne, *inf.* 162/235.
feyne, *inf.*
pleyne, *inf.* 156/157.
peyne, *n. obl.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
deyne, *inf.* 162/231.
pleyne, *inf.* 162/237, 166/282.
restreyne, *inf.* 162/235.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.
twene, *adj. pl.* 166/284.
pleyne, *inf.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
deyne, *inf.* 162/231.
feyne, *inf.* 156/155.
peyne, *n. obl.* 162/234, 166/288.
restreyne, *inf.* 162/235.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.
twene, *adj. pl.* 166/284.
pleyne, *adj.*
seyn, *inf.* 152/85.
seyne, *inf.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
peyne, *n. obl.* 166/288.
pleyne, *inf.* 166/282.
twene, *pl.* 166/284.
restreyne, *inf.*
deyne, *inf.* 162/231.
peyne, *n. obl.* 162/234.
pleyne, *inf.* 162/237.

-eyte, -yte

wreyte, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/210.

-iche

liche, *adj.*
riche, *adj. def.* 150/77.
riche, *adj. def.*
liche, *adj.* 150/76.

-ie, -ye

espie, *inf.*
thratourye, *n. obj.* 156/156.
Thyranneye, *n. obl.* 150/66.
Trecherye, *n. obl.* 156/158.
fflaterie, *n.*
Ialowsye, *n. obj.* 154/126.
glorie, *n. obl.*
Victorye, *n. obl.* 148/29.

-ight, -yght, -yte

bright, *adj. def.*
knyght, *n.* 152/86.
wight, *n. obl.* 152/88.
delight, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/198
luyte, *adv.* 160/200.
knight, *n.*
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obj.* 162/220.
might, *n. obj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 154/117.
wyght, *n. obl.* 154/114.
might, *n. obl.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
plight, *pp.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
Right, *adj.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
wight, *n. obl.*
bright, *adj. def.* 152/89.
knyght, *n.* 152/86, 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.

-ille

fille, *n. obj.*
wille, *n. obl.* 160/196.
fulfille, *inf.*
kylle, *inf.* 150/53.
stille, *adv.* 150/54.
stille, *adv.*
kylle, *inf.* 150/53.
fulfille, *inf.* 150/51.
wille, *n. obl.*
fille, *n. obj.* 160/195.

-ing, -ynge

compleyning, *n. obj.*
languisshing, *n. obl.* 160/205.
wepynge, *imp. p.* 160/207.

languisshing, *n. obl.*
compleyning, *n. obj.* 160/208.
wepynge, *imp. p.* 160/207.
thing, *n.*
kynge, *n.* 154/130.
Ringe, *n. obl.* 154/131.

-inke, -ynke
thinke, *inf.*
swynke, 3 *s. subj.* 158/182.

-inge
Ringe, *n. obl.*
kynge, *n.* 154/130.
thing, *n.* 154/128.

-ipe, -ippe, -epe
shipe, *n. obl.*
ladishippe, *n. obl.* 160/191.
shepe, *n. obl.* 160/193.
ladishippe, *n. obl.*
shepe, *n. obl.* 160/193.
shipe, *n. obl.* 160/194.

-ir, -ere
hir, *pron.*
swere, *inf.* 154/122.

-it -itte
it, *pron.*
witte, *n. obj.* 158/164.

-ite, -yte, -yght
Arcite, *n. pr.*
bite, *inf.* 146/12.
endite, *inf.* 146/9.
quite, 3 *s. subj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
Respite, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
wite, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 154/109.
lyte, *n. obj.* 154/107.
write, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 148/49.

-ithe, -ythe
sithe, *n. pl.*
blyþe, *adj.* 162/225.
kythe, *inf.* 162/228.
swythe, *adj.* 162/226.

-itte, -it
witte, *n. obj.*
it, *pron.* 158/162.

-ius, -eus
Tedius, *n. pr.*
Campaneus, *n. pr.* 150/59.

-o
also, *adv.*
ego, *pp.* 150/61.
two, *adj.* 150/60.
ego, *pp.*
also, *adv.*
two, *adj. pl.* 150/60.
two, *adj.*
also, *adv.* 150/58.
ego, *pp.* 150/61.
so, *adv.* 152/93.
so, *adv.*
two, *adj.* 152/94.

-ode, -ede
womanhode, *n. obj.* 166/299.
bcede, 1 *s. conj.* 166/304.
dede, *n. obj.* 166/300.
drede, *n. obl.* 166/303.
hede, *n. obj.* 166/307.
lede, 1 *s. conj.* 166/302.
mede, *n.* 166/305.
nede, *n.* 166/301.
sede, *inf.* 166/306.

-oght
broght, *pp.* 166/297.
noght, *adv.* 166/293.
oght, *n. obl.* 166/294.
soght, *pp.* 166/290.
thoght, *n. obl.* 166/299.

-omme
ecomme, *pp.* 148/25.
ouercomme, *pp.* 148/23.
somme, *adj.* 148/26.

-oone
agoone, *pp.*
noone, *n. obj.* 158/173.
stoone, *n.* 158/170.
agoone, *adv.*
noone, *adv.* 156/148.
noone, *n. obj.*
agoone, *pp.* 158/172.
stoone, *n. obl.* 158/170.

-ore
Euermore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244.
more, *adv.* 162/240.
yore, *adv.* 162/243.
lore, *n. obj.*
Evermore, *adv.* 162/246.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
more, *adv.* 162/240, 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 162/243, 170/346.
namore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 170/345.
more, *adv.* 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 170/346.
more, *adv.*
euermore, *adv.* 162/246.
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244, 170/345.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 162/243, 170/346.
sore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 170/345.
more, *adv.* 170/343.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
yore, *adv.* 170/346.
yore, *adv.*
Euermore, *adv.* 162/246.
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244, 170/345.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
more, *adv.* 162/240, 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.

-ory
memory, *n. obl.*
story, *n. obj.* 146/13.

-oth
both, *adj.*
wroth, *adj. pl.* 150/56.

-ought
ebrought, *pp.*
thought, *n.* 156/134.

-oun, -oune
edoun, *pp.*
regyoune, *n. obl.* 150/67.
toune, *n. obl.* 150/68.

-ounde
bounde, *pp.* 162/245.
founde, *pp.* 162/241.
sounde, *inf.* 162/242.
stounde, *n. obl.* 162/238.
wounde, *n. obj.* 162/239.

-oune, -oun
regyoune, *n. obl.*
edoun, *pp.* 150/65.
toune, *n. obl.* 150/68.

-oute
aboute, *adv.*
route, *n. obj.* 148/34.

-owe
arowe, *n. obl.*
narowe, *adv.* 158/183.
Eknowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adv.* 152/95.
throwe, *n. obl.* 152/93.
knowe, *inf.*
lowe, *adv.* 160/192.
lowe, *adv.*
eknowe, *pp.* 152/96.
knowe, *inf.* 160/190.
throwe, *adv.* 152/93.
narowe, *adv.*
Arowe, *n. obl.* 158/185.
throwe, *adv.*
eknowe, *pp.* 152/96.
lowe, *adv.* 152/95.

-oyde, -eyde
vpbroyde, *inf.*
obeyde, 3 *s. perf.* 154/119.

-uee, -ewe
huee, *n. obl.*
newe, *n. obl.* 162/219.
rewe, *inf.* 162/217.
trewe, *adj.* 162/216.

-ure
asure, *n. obl.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 168/324.
chaunte pleure, *n. obl.* 168/320.
creature, *n.* 168/325.
discomfiture, *n. obl.* 168/326.
endure, *inf.* 168/327.
ensure, *inf.* 168/331.
figure, *n.* 168/329.
creature, *n. obl.*
ensure, *inf.* 152/90.

-us
thus, *adv.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 148/45.

-uwe, -ewe
huwe, *n. obl.*
nuwe, *adj.* 156/144.
nuwe, *adj. pl.* 166/286.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.* 166/287.
trewe, *adj.* 156/142, 166/283.
nuwe, *adj.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 156/145.
trewe, *adj.* 156/142.
nuwe, *adj. pl.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 166/289.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.* 166/287.
trewe, *adj.* 166/283.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 166/289
nuwe, *adj. pl.* 166/28(
trewe, *adj.* 166/283.

-uy, -y
guy, 2 *pl. imp.*
cry, 1 *s. pres.* 146/7.

-uyte, -ight, -yte
luyte, *adv.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/198.
delight, *inf.* 160/201.

-uytle, -yte
luytle, *adj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 158/175.

-y, -uy
crockedly, *adv.*
pytously, *adv.* 158/169.
cry, 1 *s. pres.*
guy, 2 *pl. imper.* 146/6.
debonnayrely, *adv.*
tendrely, *adv.* 154/129.
pytously, *adv.*
crockedly, *adv.* 158/171.

-ye, -ie
bygamye, *n. obl.*
lye, 3 *pl. subj.* 156/153.
crye, 1 *s. pres.*
drye, 1 *s. pres.* 168/333.
drye, *adj. pl.* 168/336.

dye, 1 *s. pres.* 168/334.
gye, *inf.* 170/340.
Ialousye, *n. obl.*
fflaterie, *n.* 154/125.
lye, 3 *pl. subj.*
bygamye, *n. obl.* 156/153.
thratourye, *n. obj.*
espie, *inf.* 156/159.
Trecherye, *n. obl.* 156/158.
Thyrannye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 150/64.
Trecherye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 156/159.
thratourye, *n. obj.* 156/156.
Victorye, *n. obl.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 148/31.

-yght, -ite, -yte

knyght, *n.*
bright, *adj.* 152/89.
wight, *n. obl.* 152/88.
myght, *n. obl.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obl.* 164/268.
wyght, *n. obl.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 154/117.
might, *n. obj.* 154/116.

-ylle, -ille

kylle, *inf.*
fulfille, *inf.* 150/51.
stille, *adv.* 150/54.

-ynd, -ynde

mynd, *n. obl.*
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 146/10.

-yng

bryng, *inf.*
gevyng, *n. obl.* 148/44.
ridyng, *imp. p.* 148/46.
duellyng, *imp. p.*
lykyng, *n. obj.* 150/75.
spryng, *inf.* 150/74.

-ynge, -ing

kynge, *n.*
Ringe, *n. obl.* 154/131.
thing, *n.* 154/128.
lyvynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 158/189.
wepynge, *imp. p.*
compleyning, *n. obj.* 160/208.
languisshing, *n. obl.* 160/205.

-ynke, -inke

swynke, 3 *s. subj.*
thinke, *inf.* 158/181.

-ynne

Corynne, *n. pr.*
wynne, 1 *s. subj.* 146/20.
synne, *n.*
twynne, *inf.* 152/102.
wynne, *inf.* 152/101.

-yre

fyre, *n. obl.*
yre, *n. obl.* 150/50.

-yte, -eyte, -ight, -ite, -uyte, -uytle, -yght

Arcyte, *n. pr.*
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delight, *inf.* 160/201.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
luyte, *adv.* 160/200.
luytle, *adj.* 168/174.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
lyte, *n. obj.* 154/107.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wite, *inf.* 154/110.
write, *inf.* 148/48.
wreyte, *inf.* 160/209.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
byte, 3 *s. subj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
delyte, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
lyte, *n. obj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 154/109.
wite, *inf.* 154/110.
lyte, *adj. pl.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
wyte, *n. obj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.

-ythe, -ithe

blythe, *adj.*
kythe, *inf.* 162/228.
sithe, *n. pl.* 162/222.
swythe, *adv.* 162/226.

Continuation Tanner MS.

-ene

quene, *n.*
grene, *adj.* 170/353.

-ere

chere, *n. obl.*
here, *inf.* 170/357.

-ice, -ise

sacrifice, *n. obj.*
rise, *inf.* 170/354.
wise, *n. obl.* 170/352.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE FORMER AGE."

CAMBR. UNIV. MS. Ii. 3. 21.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-age, p. 480
-aile, -ayle, p. 480
-alles, p. 480
-are, p. 480
-ate, p. 480
-ayle, -aile, p. 480
-elle, p. 480
-epte, p. 480
-ere, p. 480
-es, p. 480
-esse, p. 480
-ete, p. 480
-ewe, p. 480
-eye, p. 480
-ice, -yce, -yse, p. 480
-ie, -ye, p. 480
-inne, -ynne, p. 480
-ond, -onde, p. 480
-ous, p. 480
-owh, p. 480
-owhte, p. 480
-yce, -yse, -ice, p. 480
-ye, -ie, p. 480
-yne, p 480
-ynne, -inne, p. 480
-yse, -yce, -ice, p. 480

-age

age, *n. obl.*
owtrage, *n. obl.* 174/5.
pownage, *n. obj.* 174/7.
vsage, *n. obl.* 174/4.

-aile, -ayle

vitaile, *n.*
a-sayle, *inf.* 175/40.

-alles

halles, *n. pl.*
walles, *n. pl.* 175/43
galles, *n. pl.* 175/47.

-are

square, *adj. pl.*
ware, *n. obj.* 174/22.

-ate

debate, *inf.*
plate, *n.* 175/49.

-ayle, -aile

a-sayle, *inf.*
vitaile, *n.* 175/38.

-elle

melle, *n.*
welle, *n. obl.* 174/8.

-epte

kepte, 3 *s. perf.*
slepte, 3 *plu. perf.* 175/46.

-ere

litestere, *n. obj.*
spere, *n. obl.* 174/19.

-es

diogenes, *n. pr.*
pres, *n. obl.* 175/33.

-esse

bysynesse, *n. obj.*
cursydnesse, *n.* 175/31.
dirkenesse, *n. obl.* 175/29.
rychesse, *n.* 175/26.

-ete

ete, 3 *pl. perf.*
swete, *adj.* 174/1.
quiete, *n. obl.*
shete, *n.* 175/45.
swete, *adj. pl.* 175/42.
shete, *n.*
quiete, *n. obl.* 175/44.
swete, *adj. pl.* 175/42.
swete, *adj.*
ete, 3 *pl. perf.* 174/3.
swete, *adj. pl.*
quiete, *n. obl.* 175/44.
shete, *n.* 175/45.

-ewe

blewe, *adj. pl.*
hewe, *n. obl.* 174/18.
knewe, *perf.* 174/23.
trewe, *adj.* 174/20.

-eye

seye, *inf.*
werreye, *inf.* 175/25.

-ice, -yce, -yse

emperice, *n.*
Auaryce, *n.* 175/53.
cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
vyse, *n. obl.* 175/50.

-ie, -ye

delicasie, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 176/61.
enuye, *n.* 176/64.
hye, *adj. pl.* 176/60.

-inne, -ynne

ther Inne, *adv.*
synne, *n. obl.* 175/39.
thinne, *adj.* 175/36.
wynne, *inf.* 175/34.

-ond, -onde

grond, 3 *s. perf.*
fonde, 3 *s. perf.* 174/13.
hond, *n. obl.* 174/10.
lond, *n. obl.* 174/12.

480 RYME-INDEX TO "THE FORMER AGE."

-onde, -ond

fonde, 3 *s. perf.*
grond, 3 *s. perf.* 174/15.
hond, *n. obl.* 174/10.
lond, *n. obl.* 174/12.

-ous

desyrous, *adj.*
lykerous, *adj. def.* 176/57.

-owh

I-nowh, *adv.*
plowh, *n. obl.* 174/9.

-owhte

browhte, 3 *s. perf.*
sowhte, 3 *pl. perf.* 175/30.

-yce, -yse, -ice

Auaryce, *n.*
cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
emperice, *n.* 175/55.
vyse, *n. obl.* 175/50.

-ye, -ie

crye, *inf.*
delicasie, *n. obl.* 176/59.
enuye, *n.* 176/64.
hye, *adj. pl.* 176/60.
tyranye, *n. obl.*
tyranye, *n. obl.* 175/56.

-yne

galentyne, *n. obl.*
vyne, *n.* 174/14.

-ynne, -inne

synne, *n. obl.*
ther Inne, *adv.* 175/37.
thinne, *adj.* 175/36.
wynne, *inf.* 175/34.

-yse, -yce, -ice

couetyse, *n.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 176/64.
vyse, *n. obl.*
Auaryce, *n.* 175/53.
cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
emperice, *n.* 175/55.

480

RYME-INDEX TO "ADAM SCRIVENER."

MS. R. 3. 20 (SHIRLEY'S), TRIN. COLL. LIBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-alle, p. 480 -ape, p. 480 -uwe, p. 480

-alle

byfalle, 3 *s. subj.*
scalle, *n. obj.* 177/3.
scalle, *n. obj.*
byfalle, 3 *s. subj.* 177/1.

-ape

rape, *n. obl.*
scrape, *inf.* 177/6.
scrape, *inf.*
rape, *n. obl.* 177/7.

-uwe

nuwe, *adv.*
renuwe, *inf.* 177/5.
truwe, *adv.* 177/4.
renuwe, *inf.*
nuwe, *adv.* 177/2.
truwe, *adv.* 177/4.
truwe, *adv.*
nuwe, *adv.* 177/2.
renuwe, *inf.* 177/5.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-a, p. 481
-able, p. 481
-ace, -ase, p. 481
-acles, p. 481
-ade, p. 481
-age, p. 481
-ages, p. 481
-aille, -aylle, -ayle, p. 481
-aire, -ayre, p. 481
-ake, p. 481
-ale, p. 482
-ales, alles, p. 482
-all, -all, p. 482
-alle, p. 482
-alled, p. 482
-alles, ales, p. 482
-alowe, -olowe, p. 482
-als, p. 482
-am, -ame, p. 482
-ame, -am, p. 482
-ames, p. 482
-an, p. 482
-ance, p. 482
-ane, p. 482
-angles, p. 482
-anne, p. 482
-ape, p. 482
-apes, p. 482
-arde, p. 482
-are, p. 482
-areth, p. 482
-arge, p. 482
-arie, -ayre, p. 482
-arke, p. 482
-arpe, p. 482
-arte, p. 482
-ary, p. 482
-arye, p. 482
-as, p. 482
-ase, -ace, p. 482
-ast, -aste, p. 482
-aste, -ast, p. 482
-at, p. 483
-athe, p. 483
-atte, p. 483
-aude, p. 483
-audes, -audles, p. 483
-aue, p. 483
-aught, p. 483
-auldes, -audes, p. 483
-aunce, p. 483
-aunces, p. 483
-aunges, p. 483
-aunte, p 483
-awde, p. 483
-awe, p. 483
-ay, -ey, p. 483
-ayde, -eyde, p. 483
-aye, p. 483
-ayle, -aille, p. 483
-ayles, p. 483
-ayl'e, -aille, -yalle, p. 483
-ayne, p. 483
-aynes, p. 483
-ayre, -aire, p. 483
-e, -ee, p. 483
-echches, -echhes, p. 483
-eche, p. 483
-ed, p. 484
-ede, p. 484
-ee, -e, p. 484
-een, -eon, p. 484
-ees, p. 484
-eft, p. 484
-eight, p. 484
-eke, p. 484
-el, -ele, p. 484
-elde, p. 484
-ele, -el, p. 484
-eles, p. 484
-elle, p. 484
-ellen, p. 484
-elleth, -ellith, p. 484
-ellis, p. 484
-ellith, -elleth, p. 484
-elue, p. 484
-ely, p. 484
-embre, p. 484
-eme. p. 484
-en, p. 484
-ence, p. 484
-enche, p. 484
-ende, p. 484
-ene, p. 485
-ene is, -enys, p. 485
-enges, -ynges, p. 485
-engthe, p. 485
-ent, -ente. -ynt, p. 485
-ente, -ent, p. 485
-entes, p. 485
-enys, -ene is, p. 485
-epe, p. 485
-er, -ere, p. 485
-erbe, p. 485
-ercle, p. 485
-erde, p. 485
-ere, -er, -ire, p. 485
-eren, p. 485
-eres, p. 485
-ereth p. 485
-erie, p. 485
-erkes, -erkys, p. 485
-erne, p. 485
-erre, p. 485
-ers, p. 485
-ert, p. 485
-erte, p. 485
-erve, p. 485
-erued, -erued, p. 485
-es, p. 485
-ese, p. 485
-esse, p. 485
-esses, p. 485
-est, p. 486
-este, -iste, p. 486
-estes, p. 486
-et, p. 486
-ete, p. 486
-eth, -yth, p. 486
-ette, p. 486
-eve, p. 486
-eued, -eved, p. 486
-euene, -evene, p. 486
-evenes, p. 486
-euer, p. 486
-ewe, p. 486
-ewed p. 486
-ewes, p. 486
-ey, -ay, p. 486
-eyde, -ayde, -yede, p. 486
-eye, p. 486
-eyn, p. 486
-eyne, p. 486
-eynt, p. 486
-eynte, p. 486
-eyte, -ite, p. 486
-eyuyd, p. 486
-I, -y, p. 486
-ibille, -ible, p. 486
-ice, -yce, p. 486
-ide, -iede, -yde, p. 486
-ie, -ye, p. 486
-iede, -ide, p. 486
-ies, -yes, p. 486
-ife, -yfe, p. 486
-igh, p. 486
-ighe, p. 486
-ight, -yght, p. 486
-ighte, -yghte, p. 486
-ike, -yke, p. 486
-ikke, p. 486
-ile, -yle, p. 486
-iles, p. 486
-ille, p. 487
-imes, -ymes, p. 487
-inge, -ynge, p. 487
-inges, -ynges, p. 487
-inke, p. 487
-inne, -ynne, p. 487
-ion, -yon, p. 487
-ions, p. 487
-ioun, p. 487
-iouns, p. 487
-ipe, p. 487
-ips, p. 487
-irche, p. 487
-ire, -ere, p. 487
-is, -ys, p. 487
-ise, -yse, p. 487
-isest, p. 487
-isse, -ysse, p. 487
-iste, -este, -yste, p. 487
-it, -yt, -ytte, p. 487
-ite, -yte, -eyte, p. 487
-itest, p. 487
-ithe, -ythe, p. 487
-itte, -ytte, p. 487
-ive, -yve, p. 487
-o, -oo, p. 487
-oche, p. 487
-od, p. 487
-ode, -oode, p. 487
-ofte, p. 487
-ogh, p. 487
-oght, -oghte, p. 487
-oghte, -oght, p. 487
-oke, p. 487
-oken, p. 488
-olde, p. 488
-olowe, -alowe, p. 488
-ome, -omme, p. 488
-omes, p. 488
-omme, -ome, p. 488
-on, -oun, -oon, -one, p. 488
-onde, p. 488
-onder, -onder, -under, p. 488
-ondes, p. 488
-one, -on, -oone, p. 488
-ones, -one is, p. 488
-ong, p. 488
-onge, p. 488
-onne, p. 488
-oo, -o, p. 488
-oode, -ode, p. 488
-ooke, p. 488
-oon, -on, p. 488
-oone, -one, p. 488
-oos, p. 488
-or, p. 488
-orde, p. 488
-ordes, p. 488
-ore, p. 488
-orne, p. 488
-ors, p. 488
-orte, p. 489
-os, p. 489
-oses, p. 489
-ost, p. 489
-oste, p. 489
-ote, p. 489
-othe, p. 489
-other, -other, p. 489
-ou, -ow, p. 489
-ovche is, -ovchis, p. 489
-ought, -ought, -oughte, p. 489
-oun, -oun, -ovne, -on, p. 489
-ounder, -owder, -vnder, p. 489
-oune, -ovne, -oun, p. 489
-ovned, p. 489
-our, p. 489
-oure, -ure, p. 489
-oured, p. 489
-oures, p. 489
-ours, p. 489
-ouse, p. 489
-out, p. 489
-oute, p. 489
-outhe, p. 489
-ove, p. 489
-ow, -owe, p. 489
-owde, p. 489
-owder, -ounder, p. 489
-owe, -ow, p. 489
-owes, p. 489
-owne, p. 489
-oye, p. 489
-oyse, p. 489
under, -onder, -ounder, p. 489
-une, p. 489
-ure, p. 489
-ures, p. 490
-urne, p. 490
-us, p. 490
-y, -I, p. 490
-yalle, -aylle, p. 490
-yce, -ice, p. 490
-yche, p. 490
-yde, -ide, p. 490
-ye, -ie, p. 490
-yede, -eyde, p. 490
-yes, -ies, p. 490
-yfe, -ife, p. 490
-yges, -ynges, p. 490
-yght, -ight, p. 490
-yghte, -ighte, p. 490
-yghtis, p. 490
-yke, -ike, p. 490
-yle, -ile, p. 490
-yme, p. 490
-ymes, -imes, p. 490
-yn, p. 491
-ynde, p. 491
-yndes, p. 491
-yne, p. 491
-yng, -ynge, p. 491
-ynge, -yng, -inge, p. 491
-yniges, -enges, -inges, -yges, p. 491
-ynke, p. 491
-ynne, -inne, p. 491
-ynt, -ent, p. 491
-yon, -ion, p. 491
-ys, -is, p. 491
-yse, -ise, p. 491
-ysse, -isse, p. 491
-yste, -iste, p. 491
-yt, -it, p. 491
-yte, -ite, p. 491
-yth, -eth, p. 491
-ythe, -ithe, p. 491
-ytte, -itte, -it, p. 491
-yve, -ive, p. 491

-a

Medea, *n. pr.*
  calipsa, *n. pr.* 216/1272.
  Dyanira, *n. pr.* 192/402.

-able

agreable, *adj.*
  sillable, *n. obl.* 211/1098.
fable, *n. obj.*
  fauorable, *adj.* 221/1479.

-ace, -ase

compace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 213/1169.
crevace, *n. obl.*
  pace, *inf.* 238/2085.
deface, *inf.*
  place, *n. obl.* 213/1163.
face, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obj.* 206/926.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 210/1088.
  Trace, *n. pr.* 230/1789.
grace, *n. obl.*
  pace, *inf.* 147/239.
  place, *n. obl.* 182/86, 198/662.
  solace, *inf.* 236/2008.
  trace, *n. pr.* 224/1585.
pace, *n. obj.*
  case, *n. obj.* 209/1052.
pace, *inf.*
  crevace, *n. obl.* 238/2086.
  grace, *n. obl.* 187/240.
  place, *n. obl.* 200/719,203/842,204/852,235/1956, 238/2092.
  T[r]ace, *n. pr.* 191/391.
pace, 1 *s. pres.*
  place, *n. obl.* 211/1111, 218/1356.
place, *n. obj.*
  face, *n. obj.* 206/925
place, *n. obl.*
  compace, *n. obj.* 213/1170.
  deface, *inf.* 213/1164.
  grace, *n. obj.* 210/1087.
  grace, *n. obl.* 182/85, 198/661.
  pace, *inf.* 200/720, 203/841,204/851,235/1955, 238/2091.
  pace, 1 *s. pres.* 211/1112, 218/1355.
  space, *n. obj.* 209/1054.
  space, *n. obl.* 215/1238, 237/2042.
  stace, *n. pr.* 221/1460.
solace, *inf.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 236/2007.
space, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 209/1053.
Stace, *n. pr.*
  place, *n. obl.* 221/1459.
Trace, *n. pr.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 230/1790.
  grace, *n. obl.* 224/1586.
  pace, *inf.* 191/392.

-acles

habitacles, *n. pl.*
  pynacles, *n. pl.* 214/1193.
meracles, *n. pl.*
  oracles, *n. pl.* 180/11.
pynacles, *n. pl.*
  habitacles, *n. pl.* 214/1194.
  tabernacles, *n. pl.* 183/123, 213/1190.

-ade

made, 3 *s. perf.*
  glade, *adj. pl.* 198/645, 233/1889.
  shade, *n. obl.* 213/1160.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  cage, *n. obl.* 236/1985.
arryvage, *n. obj.*
  Cartage, *n. pr.* 186/224.

-ages

mariages, *n. pl.*
  viages, *n. pl.* 235/1962
stages, *n. pl.*
  ymages, *n. pl.* 183/121.

-aille, -aylle, -ayle

availle, *inf.*
  faylle, *inf.* 225/1615.
faille, *n. obl.*
  batayle, *n. obl.* 221/1447.
  Itayle, *n. pr.* 185/187.

-aire, -ayre

aire, *n.*
  faire, *adj.* 201/767.
apaire, *inf.*
  repaire, *inf.* 201/755.
contraire, *n. obj.*
  faire, *adv.* 223/1539.
faire, *adj.*
  aire, *n.* 201/768.
  ayre, *n. obl.* 203/834.
faire, *adj. pl.*
  lapidare, *n. obl.* 218/1352.

-ake

ake, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 198/631.
awake, 2 *s. imp.*
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 196/555.
bake, *n. obl.*
  spake, 1 *s. perf.* 207/798.
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 232/1870.
blake, *n. obl.*
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 232/1870.
blake, *adj.*
  take, *imp.* 227/1672.
make, *inf.*
  ake, *inf.* 198/632.
  make, *n.* 213/1172.

quake, 2 *s. subj.*
take, 2 *s. subj.* 197/603.
spake, 3 *s. perf.*
awake, *imp.* 196/556.
bake, *n. obl.* 232/1869.
blake, *n. obl.* 210/1078.
take, *imp.*
blake, *adj.* 227/1671.
take, 3 *s. subj.*
quake, 2 *s. subj.* 197/604.

-ale

tale, *n. obj.*
pale, *n. obj.* 231/1840.
shale, *n. obl.* 216/1281

-ales, -alles

tales, *n. pl.*
mynstralles, *n. pl.* 214/1197.

-aꝧ, -all

aꝧ, *adj.*
imperiall, *adj.* 218/1361.

-alle

alle, *adj. abs.*
shalle, *v.* 182/82.
walle, *n.* 218/1343.
alle, *adj.*
falle, *inf.* 228/1705.
halle, *n. obl.* 217/1314.
calle, *inf.*
halle, *n. obl.* 224/1568.
falle, *inf.*
alle, *adj.* 228/1706.
halle, *n. obl.* 223/1533.
halle, *n. obl.*
alle, *adj.* 217/1313.
calle, *inf.* 224/1567.
falle, *inf.* 223/1534.
with alle, *adv.* 223/1528, 240/2141.
with alle, *adv.*
halle, *n. obl.* 223/1527, 240/2142.
walle, *n. obl.* 186/211.

-alled

y-called, *pp.*
y-stalled, *pp.* 218/1364.

-alles, -ales

mynstralles, *n. pl.*
tales, *n. pl.* 214/1198.

-alowe, -olowe

swalowe, *inf.*
holowe, *adj. pl.* 209/1035.

-als

als, *interj.*
fals, *adj.* 238/2072.
celestials, *adj. pl.*
signals, *n. pl.* 193/459.
fals, *adj.*
als, *interj.* 238/2071.
hals, *n. obl.* 191/324.
signals, *n. pl.*
celestials, *adj. pl.* 193/460.

-am, -ame

am, *v.*
came, 1 *s. perf.* 193/480.
cam, 1 *s. perf.* 197/602.

-ame, -am

adame, *n. pr.*
came, 3 *s. perf.* 207/969.
came, 1 *s. perf.*
am, *v.* 193/479.
dyffame, *inf.*
shame, *n. obj.* 224/1582.
Fame, *n. pr.*
game, *n. obj.* 199/664.
game, *n. obl.* 203/822, 241/2169 (Caxton).
name, *n.* 219/1405.
name, *n. obj.* 217/1312, 239/2112.
fame, *n.*
game, *n.* 221/1474.
name, *n. obl.* 212/1145.
fame, *n. obj.*
ma Dame, *n.* 232/1847.

name, *n.* 232/1871.
name, *n. obj.* 220/1411, 221/1462, 222/1489, 224/1556, 225/1610, 225/1620, 227/1696, 228/1716, 229/1736, 229/1761, 233/1900.
name, *n. obl.* 188/306, 216/1275 (Caxton).
shame, *n. obj.* 231/1816.
game, *n. obl.*
Fame, *n. pr.* 203/821, 241/2170.
fame, *n. obl.* 214/1200.
Iame, *n. pr.* 205/885.
name, *n.*
fame, *n. pr.* 219/1406.
fame, *n. obj.* 232/1872.
name, *n. obj.*
fame, *n. pr.* 217/1311, 239/2111.
fame, *n. obj.* 220/1412, 221/1461, 222/1490, 224/1555, 225/1609, 225/1619, 227/1695, 228/1715, 229/1735, 229/1762, 233/1899.
name, *n. obl.*
fame, *n.* 212/1146.
fame, *n. obj.* 188/305, 216/1276 (Caxton).
shame, *n. obl.* 196/557.
shame, *n. obj.*
diffame, *inf.* 224/1581.
fame, *n. obj.* 231/1815.

-ames

fames, *n. pl.*
names, *n. pl.* 212/1153.

-an

Anteclaudian, *n. pr.*
Marcian, *n. pr.* 207/985.
began, 3 *s. perf.*
man, *n.* 183/99.
ran, 3 *s. perf.* 226/1651.
steris-man, *n. obj.* 192/436.
can, *v.*
man, *n.* 217/1323.
man, *n. obl.* 204/866.
kan, *v.*
Claudian, *n. pr.* 192/449.
man, *n.* 194/509.
man, *n. obj.* 184/144, 193/478, 240/2155.
man, *n. obl.* 189/333.
Lucan, *n. pr.*
than, *adv.* 222/1500.
man, *n.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 183/100.
can, *v.* 217/1324, 194/510.
man, *n. obl.*
began, 1 *s. perf.* 204/850.
can, *v.* 204/865.
kan, *v.* 189/334, 194/510.
ran, 3 *s. perf.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 226/1652.
sterisman, *n. obj.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 192/435.
than, *adv.*
Lucan, *n. pr.* 222/439.

-ance

remembrance, *n. obl.*
substance, *n. obj.* 213/1181.

-ane

Adriane, *n. pr.*
bane, *n.* 191/408.

-angles

Angles, *n. pl.*
Iangles, *n. pl.* 235/1960.

-anne

Anne, *n. pr.*
thanne, *adv.* 190/368.

-ape

Ape, *n.*
iape, *inf.* 214/1211.
escape, *inf.*
Iape, *n. obj.* 191/414.

-apes

apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 231/1805.

-arde

harde, *adj.*
leonarde, *n. pr.* 183/117.

-are

fare, *n. obj.*
clare, *n. pr.* 210/1066.
hare, *n. obj.* 199/681.

-areth

fareth, 3 *s. pres.*
glareth, 3 *s. pres.* 187/272.

-arge

charge, *n. obj.*
large, *adj.* 220/1440.
charge, 3 *pl. pres.*
large, *n. obl.* 201/745.

-arie, -ayre

contrarie, *n. obj.*
fayre, *adv.* 226/1630.

-arke

larke, *n.*
starke, *adj. pl.* 195/545.

-arpe

harpe, *n. obl.*
sharpe, *adv.* 202/774, 214/1202.

-arte

arte, *n. obj.*
parte, *n. obj.* 198/628.
parte, *n. obl.* 189/336, 233/1881.

-ary

cary, *inf.*
Mary, *n. pr.* 196/573.

-arye

contrarye, *n. obj.*
varye, 1 *s. pres.* 203/807.

-as

allas, *interj.*
Eneas, *n. pr.* 188/293, 190/356.
was, *v.* 184/158, 185/184, 187/267, 190/369.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 188/294, 190/355.
caas, *n. obj.* 187/254.
compas, *n. obl.* 193/462.
trespas, *n. obl.* 192/428.
was, *v.* 186/218, 188/285,
was, *v.* [222/1486.
allas, *interj.* 184/157, 185/183, 187/268, 190/370.
bras, *n. obl.* 184/142, 226/1637.
compas, *inf.* 202/798.
Eneas, *n. pr.* 186/217, 188/286, 222/1485.
glas, *n.* 216/1289.
glas, *n. obl.* 183/120, 212/1124.
nas, *v.* 216/1296, 218/1358, 238/2068.

-ase, -ace

case, *n. obj.*
pace, *n. obj.* 209/1051.

-ast, -aste

cast, *inf.*
last, *inf.* 212/1147,
cast, 3 *s. perf.*
laste, *adv.* 207/955.
fast, *adv.*
past, *inf.* 240/2152.

-aste, ast

atte laste, *adv.*
cast, 3 *s. perf.* 207/956.
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 194/495.
caste, *inf.* 219/1408.
faste, *adv.* 227/1675.
faste, *adv.*
blaste, *inf.* 232/1866.
atte laste, *adv.* 227/1676.

-at

that, *pron.*
what, *pron.* 233/1887, 237/2049, 240/2148.

-athe

lathe, *n. obl.*
rathe, *adv.* 240/2139.

-atte

catte, *n. obl.*
whatte, *pron.* 230/1784.

-aude

hiraude, *inf.*
laude, *n.* 224/1575.

-audes, -auldes

laudes, *n. pl.*
heraulde, *n. pl.* 217/1321.

-aue

saue, 3 *s. subj.*
haue, *inf.* 229/1759.
y-graue, *pp.* 212/1136.

-aught

aught, *n. obj.*
naught, *n. obj.* 208/994.

-auldes, -audes

heraulde, *n. pl.*
laudes, *n. pl.* 217/1322.

-aunce

acustumaunce, *n. obl.*
dysordynaunce, *n. obl.* 181/27.
avaunce, *inf.*
daunce, *n. obl.* 198/639.
distaunce, *n. obj.*
signifiaunce, *n. obl.* 180/17.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
launce, *inf.* 206/946.
myschaunce, *n.* 207/957.

-aunces

aqueyntaunces, *n. pl.*
renoveilaunces, *n. pl.* 199/693.

-aunges

eschaunges, *n. pl.*
graunges, *n. pl.* 199/698.

-aunte

avaunte, *inf.*
graunte, 1 *s. subj.* 230/1787.

-awde

Isawde, *n. pr.*
lawde, *n. obj.* 230/1795.

-awe

sawe, *n. obj.*
thrawe, *inf.* 238/2090.

-ay, -ey

affray, *n.*
lay, 1 *s. perf.* 195/554.
alway, *adv.* Caxton.
day, *n. obl.* Caxton, 241/2168.
array, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 186/227.
avay, *adv.*
welaway, *interj.* 185/170.
day, *n. obl.*
alway, *adv.* 241/2167 (Caxton).
array, *n. obl.* 186/228.
lay, 1 *s. perf.* 183/112.
say, 1 *s. perf.* 216/1283.
lay, 1 *s. perf.*
affray, *n.* 195/553.
day, *n. obl.* 183/111.
say, 1 *s. perf.*
day, *n. obl.* 216/1284.
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 212/1152.
welaway, *interj.*
avay, *adv.* 185/169.
awey, *adv.* 189/317.
wey, *n. obl.* 224/1561.

-ayde, -eyde

brayde, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1677.

-aye

paye, *inf.*
praye, *inf.* 223/1550.

-ayle, -aille

Itayle, *n. pr.*
Aryvayle, *n. pr.* 192/451.
assayle, *inf.* 192/434.
faille, *n. obl.* 185/188.
fayle, *inf.* 188/297.
fayle, *n. obl.* 192/429.

-ayles

batayles, *n. pl.*
mervayles, *n. pl.* 220/1442.

-aylle, -aille, -yalle

batayle, *n. obl.*
faille, *n. obl.* 221/1448.
faylle, *inf.*
availle, *inf.* 225/1616.
Itaylle, *n. pr.*
saylle, *inf.* 185/195.
trauaylle, *n.*
avyalle, *inf.* 229/1749.

-ayne

brayne, *n. obl.*
sayne, 3 *pl. pres.* 180/23.
certayne, *adv.*
y-slayne, *pp.* 184/159.
payne, *n. obl.*
spayne, *n. pr.* 211/1117.

-aynes

mountaynes, *n. pl.*
playnes, *n. pl.* 205/897.

-ayre, -aire

ayre, *n. obl.*
faire, *adj.* 203/833.
fayre, *adv.*
contrarie, *n. obj.* 226/1629.

-e, -ee

Achate, *n. pr.*
he, *pron.* 186/225.
auctorite, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 240/2157.
be, *inf.*
auctorite, *n. obl.* 240/2158.
faculte, *n. obl.* 187/248.
he, *pron.* 188/307, 200/731, 224/1578, 226/1636.
me, *pron.* 196/565, 208/1018.
se, *n. obl.* 191/417.
she, *pron.* 190/358, 224/1564.
the, *pron.* 204/870.
ye, *pron.* 215/1257.
be, 1 *pl. pres.*
the, *pron.* 224/1554.
be, 3 *s. pres.*
she, *pron.* 210/1082.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
she, *pron.* 219/1381.
be, 2 *s. subj.*
se, *inf.* 206/928.
the, *pron.* 225/1594.
beaute, *n.*
curiosite, *n.* 213/1178.
bounte, *n. obl.*
we, *pron.* 228/1697.
Caliope, *n. pr.*
she, *pron.* 219/1399.
charite, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 183/107.
contre, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 240/2136.
he, *pron.*
Achate, *n. pr.* 186/226.
be, *inf.* 188/308, 200/732, 224/1577, 226/1635.
flee, *inf.* 184/165.
me, *pron.* 205/887, 207/964.
meynee, *n.* 185/194.
parde, *interj.* 232/1864, 233/1896.
stre, *n. obl.* 190/363.
the, *pron.* 197/606, 209/1044, 210/1086, 233/1884.
Isiphile, *n. pr.*
Enone, *n. pr.* 191/399.
me, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 196/566, 208/1017.
charyte, *n. obl.* 183/108.
contre, *n. obl.* 240/2135.
he, *pron.* 205/888, 207/963.
me, *pron.* 204/873.
pardee, *interj.* 196/575.
se, *inf.* 229/1765.
me, *pron.*
se, *inf.* 233/1892.
se, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1910.
see, *inf.* 211/1120, 223/1526.
she, *pron.* 189/323, 218/1371.
the, *pron.* 205/894, 209/1055, 210/1068, 236/1993, 239/2098.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pron.* 232/1863, 233/1895.
the, *pron.* 203/839.
Yole, *n. pr.* 191/403.
pite, *n. obj.*
y-be, *pp.* 191/411.
Pompe, *n. pr.*
see, *inf.* 222/1501.
prolixite, *n. obl.*
subtilite, *n. obl.* 204/855.
se, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 191/418.
se, *inf.*
be, 2 *s. subj.* 206/927.
be, 3 *s. subj.* 195/526, 201/738.
me, *pron.* 229/1766, 233/1891.
se, 1 *s. pres.*
me, *pron.* 233/1909.
she, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. pres.* 210/1081.
be, 3 *pl. pres.* 219/1382.
be, *inf.* 190/357, 224/1563.
caliope, *n. pr.* 219/1400.
Citee, *n.* 232/1845.
Contree, *n. obl.* 187/241.
me, *pro.* 189/324, 218/1372, 225/1623.
see, *inf.* 219/1387, 225/1623.
stre, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 190/364.
subtilite, *n. obl.*
prolixite, *n. obl.* 204/856.
the, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 204/869.
be, 1 *pl. pres.* 224/1553.
be, 2 *s. subj.* 225/1593.
he, *pro.* 197/605, 209/1043, 210/1085, 233/1883.
me, *pro.* 205/893, 209/1056, 210/1067, 236/1994, 239/2097.
parde, *interj.* 203/840.
we, *pro.*
bounte, *n. obl.* 228/1698.
y-be, *pp.* 229/1733.
y-be, *pp.*
pite, *n. obj.* 191/412.
we, *pro.* 229/1734.
ye, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 215/1258.
pitee, *n. obj.* 189/325.
Yole, *n. pr.*
parde, *interj.* 191/404.

-echches, -echȳes

techches, *n. pl.*
wrechȳes, *n. pl.* 230/1777.

-eche

eche, *inf.*
speche, *n. obl.* 238/2066.
speche, *n.*
teche, *inf.* 202/782, 210/1072.

-ed

demed, 3 *s. perf.*
semed, 3 *s. perf.* 187/264.

-ede

dede, *n. obl.*
godelyhede, *n. obj.* 189/330.
rede, *inf.* 191/385.
dede, *pp.*
bede, *n. obl.* 232/1875.
hede, *n obj.* 228/1702.
drede, *n. obl.*
bede, *inf.* 181/32.
dede, *inf.* 195/552.
lede, *inf.* 234/1914.
nede, *adv.* 200/724.
rede, *inf.* 212/1141, 221/1455.
stede, *n. obj.* 203/829.
Ganymede, *n. pr.*
rede, 3 *pl. pres.* 196/590.
hede, *n. obj.*
dede, *pp.* 228/1701.
godelyhede, *n. obl.* 187/274.
rede, *adj.* 184/135.
hede, *n. obl.*
dede, *pp.* 232/1876.
lede, *n. obj.*
rede, *adj.* 226/1647.
lede, *inf.*
drede, *n. obl.* 234/1913.
rede, *adj. def.* 206/941.
mede, *n. obl.*
rede, *inf.* 218/1354.
nede, *n.*
spede, 3 *s. subj.* 208/1012.
nede, *adv.*
drede, *n. obl.* 200/723.
rede, *adj.*
hede, *n. obj.* 184/136.
lede, *n. obj.* 226/1648.
rede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 191/386.
drede, *n. obl.* 212/1142, 221/1456.
mede, *n. obl.* 218/1353.
rede, 1 *s. pres.*
brede, *n. obl.* 222/1494.
rede, *adj. pl.* 234/1936.
spede, *inf.* 182/78.

-ee, -e

bee, 3 *s. subj.*
y-see, *inf.* 202/804.
Citee, *n.*
she, *pro.* 232/1846.
Contree, *n. obl.*
destanee, *n. obl.* 184/145.
see, *inf.* 193/476.
she, *pro.* 187/242.
thee, *pro.* 198/648.
flee, *inf.*
he, *pro.* 184/166.
meynee, *n. obj.* 206/933.
hee, *pro.*
see, *n. obl.* 205/903, 209/1034.
tretee, *n. obj.* 192/453.
meynee, *n.*
he, *pro.* 185/193.
meynee, *n. obj.*
flee, *inf.* 206/934.
pardee, *interj.*
me, *pro.* 196/576.
pitee, *n. obj.*
ye, *pro.* 189/326.
see, *n. obl.*
bee, 3 *pl. pres.* 201/752.
hee, *pro.* 205/904, 209/1033.
partee, *interj.* 184/134.
see, *inf.* 201/747.
shee, *pro.* 187/256.
three, *adj.* 200/716, 204/845.
sec, *inf.*
contree, *n. obl.* 193/475.
free, *adj. def.* 192/442.
me, *pro.* 211/1119, 223/1525.
Pompe, *n. pro.* 222/1502.
see, *n. obl.* 201/748.
she, *pro.* 219/1388, 225/1624.
tree, *n. obl.* 193/484.
see, 1 *s. prēs.*
tree, *n.* 211/1108.

-een, -een)

been, *pp.* (Caxton).
seen, *pp.* (Caxton), 240/2161.
fleen), *inf.*
seen), *inf.* 239/2117.
seen), *inf.*
been, 3 *pl. pres.* 234/1947, 236/1996.
fleen), *inf.* 239/2118.
y-been), *pp.* 218/1338.

-ees

dees, *n. obl.*
prees, *n. obl.* 218/1359.
glees, *n. pl.*
sees, *n. pl.* 214/1210, 215/1251.
trees, *n. pl.*
Citees, *n. pl.* 205/901.
entrees, *n. pl.* 234/1945.

-eft

eft, *adv.*
left, *pp.* 237/2038.

-eight'

reight', 3 *s. perf.*
streight', *adj.* 219/1373.

-eke

eke, *adv.*
leke, *n. obj.* 228/1708.
meke, *adj. pl.* 219/1402.
seke, 3 *pl. pres.* 197/626.

-el, -ele

wel, *adv.*
dele, *n. obl.* 222/1495.
euerydel, *adv.* 205/880.
naturel, *adj.* 216/1266.
pel, *n. obl.* 217/1310.
whele, *n. obj.* 202/794.

-elde

behelde, 1 *s. perf.*
felde, *n. obj.* 193/482.
behelde, 3 *s. perf.*
Felde, *n. obl.* 195/540.
helde, 3 *pl. perf.*
smelde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1685.

-ele, -el

dele, *n. obl.*
wel, *adv.* 222/1496.
euerydele, *adv.*
stele, *n. obl.* 212/1130.
wele, *adv.* 182/66.
fele, *adj.*
wele, *n. obl.* 212/1138.
hostele, *n.*
wele, *adv.* 208/1021.
stele, *n. obl.*
euerydele, *adv.* 212/1129.
wele, *n. obj.* 199/684.
wele, *adv.*
euerydele, *adv.* 182/65.
hostele, *n.* 208/1022.
whele, *n. obj.*
wel, *adv.* 202/793.

-eles

eles, *n. pl.*
heles, *n. pl.* 240/2153.

-elle

belle, *n. obj.*
telle, *inf.* 232/1842.
dwelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 187/251, 222/1505.
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 204/843, 221/1453.
duelle, 1 *s. pres.*
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 236/2002.
duelle, 2 *pl. pres.*
welle, *n. obl.* 194/522.
helle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 192/446, 222/1509, 230/1804.
welle, *n. obl.* 226/1653.
telle, *inf.*
belle, *n. obj.* 232/1841.
dwelle, *inf.* 187/252, 222/1506.
helle, *n. obl.* 192/445, 222/1510, 230/1803.
wyndmelle, *n. obj.* 216/1280.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
duelle, *inf.* 204/844, 221/1454.
duelle, 1 *s. pres.* 236/2001.
tuelle, *n. obl.*
welle, *adv.* 226/1650.
welle, *n. obl.*
duelle, 2 *pl. pres.* 194/521.
helle, *n. obl.* 226/1654.

-ellen)

duellen), 3 *pl. pres.*
tellen) *inf.* 210/1059.

-elleth, -ellith

duelleth, 3 *s. pres.*
tellith, 3 *s. pres.* 200/712.

-ellis

ellis, *adv.*
tellis, 3 *s. pres.* 192/426.

-ellith, -elleth

tellith, 3 *s. pres.*
duelleth, 3 *s. pres.* 200/711.

-elue

hem selue, *pron.*
twelue, *adj.* 214/1216, 239/2126.

-ely

hardely, *adv.*
prevely, *adv.* 190/360.

-embre

Decembre, *n. pr.*
remembre, *inf.* 182/64.

-eme

deme, *inf.*
seme, *inf.* 229/1745.

-en)

determynen, 2 *pl. pres.*
diffynen, 2 *pl. pres.* 189/344.
dreden), 3 *pl. pres.*
leden), 3 *pl. pres.* 181/37.
duellen), *inf.*
tellen), *inf.* 216/1299.

-ence

aduertence,
sentence, *n. obj.* 900/710.
Apparence, *n.*
existence, *n. obl.* 187/266.
dispence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n. obj.* 187/259.
experience, *n. obl.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 204/877.
reuerence, *n. obl.*
cadence, *n. obl.* 197/623.
sentence, *n.* 220/1425.
sentence, *n.*
reuerence, *n. obl.* 220/1426.
violence, *n. obl.* 202/775.
sentence, *n. obj.*
aduertence, *n. obj.* 200/709.
diligence, *n. obj.* 211/1099.

-enche

drenche, *inf.*
wenche, *n. obj.* 186/206.

-ende

deseende, *inf.*
beende, 3 *s. perf.* 195/537.
brende, *inf.* 184/163.
brende, 3 *pl. perf.* 207/954.
ende, *n. obl.*
wende, *inf.* 226/1645, 232/1868.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 485

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 485

-ene

sh̃ene, *n.*
quene, *n. obl.* 223/1535.
sustene, *inf.*
quene, *n.* 220/1409.

-ene is, -enys

tene is, *n. v.*
Athenys, *n. pr.* 191/388.

-enges, -ynges

frenges, *n. pl.*
losynges, *n. pl.* 217/1317.
lesenges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 239/2124.

-engthe

lengthe, *n. obl.*
strengthe, *n. obl.* 235/1980.

-ent, -ente, -ynt

accident, *n. obl.*
mysgouernement, *n. obl.* 235/1975.
commaundement *n. obl.*
obedient, *adj.* 237/2022.
element, *n. obj.*
y-went, *pp.* 207/976.
entendement, *n.*
y-sent, *pp.* 207/984.
fundament, *n.*
kent, *n. pr.* 212/1131.
sent, *pp.* [611.
comaundement, *n. obj.* 197/
y-ment, *pp.* 229/1742.
stent, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 186/222, 234/1925, 237/2032.
went, *n. obl.*
went, 3 *pl. perf.* 185/181.
went, 1 *s. perf.*
entent, *n.* 236/2000.
entent, *n. obj.* 240/2132.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 195/543.
stent, 3 *s. perf.* 186/221, 234/1926, 237/2031.
stynt, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1683.

-ente, -ent

hente, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 195/544.

-entes

ascendentes, *n. pl.*
ententes, *n. pl.* 216/1267.

-enys, -ene is

Athenys, *n. pr.*
tene is, *n. v.* 191/387.

-epe

hepe, *n. obl.*
lepe, *inf.* 240/2150.
kepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, 3 *s. perf.* 192/438.

-er, -ere

Iupiter, *n. pr.*
botiller, *n. obj.* 197/592.
fer, *adj.* 197/610.
peler, *n. obj.*
chere, *adv.* 220/1422.

-erbe

proverbe, *n. obj.*
therbe, *n. obj.* 188/290.

-ercle

couercle, *n.*
sercle, *n.* 202/791.

-erde

ferde, 3 *s. perf.*
herde, *pp.* 234/1931.

-ere, er, -ire

appere, *inf.*
here, *inf.* 185/189.
bere, *n. obj.*
here, *pron.* 208/1003.
bere, *n. obl.*
chere, *n. obj.* 229/1743.
bere, *inf.*
stere, *inf.* 196/567.
chere, *n. obl.*
dere, *adj. voc.* 186/213.
bere, *inf.* 185/180, 199/672.
manere, *n. obl.* 188/278.
chere, *adv.*
peler, *n. obj.* 220/1421.
chere, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 228/1721.
matere, *n. obl.* 212/1126.
clere, *adj.*
pilere, *n. obl.* 222/1481.
dere, *adj. voc.*
chere, *n. obl.* 186/214.
here, *inf.* 231/1828.
manere, *n. obl.* 228/1729.
ere, *n. obl.*
there, *adv.* 237/2043, 238/
fere, *n. obl.* [2057.
manere, *n. obj.* 187/249.
were, *v.* 185/173.
here, *inf.*
appere, *inf.* 185/190.
chere, *n. obl.* 185/179, 199/671.
clere, *adv.* 228/1722.
dere, *adj. voc.* 231/1827.
here, *adv.* 233/1912.
lere, *inf.* 194/511, 201/764, 236/1997, 237/2026, 240/2133.
matere, *n.* 204/861, 223/1517.
here, 3 *pl. pres.*
yere, *adv.* 182/84.
here, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 233/1911.
lere, *inf.* 233/1886.
matere, *n. obl.* 208/1013.
pilere, *n.* 220/1443.
were, *n. obl.* 207/979.
lere, *inf.*
here, *inf.* 194/512, 201/763, 236/1998, 237/2025, 240/2134.
here, 1 *s. pres.* 209/1058.
here, *adv.* 233/1885.
manere, *n. obl.*
chere, *n. obl.* 188/277.
dere, *adj. voc.* 228/1730.
matere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adv.* 212/1125.
here, *adv.* 208/1014.
pilere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adj.* 222/1482.
Omere, *n. pr.* 221/1466.
swere, *inf.*
hire, *pron.* 192/421.
there, *adv.*
ere, *n. obl.* 237/2044, 238/2058.
were, *v.* 212/1155, 215/1249.
were, *v.*
fere, *n. obl.* 185/174.
spere, *n. obl.* 209/1048.
there, *adv.* 212/1156, 215/1250.
where, *adv.* 186/234.

-eren

beren, 3 *pl. perf.*
weren, 3 *pl. perf.* 217/1331.

-eres

eres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 219/1390.

-ereth̃

stereth̃, 3 *s. pres.*
vpbereth̃, 3 *s. pres.* 203/818.

-erie

Cymerie, *n. pr.*
vnmerie, *adj. def.* 182/74.

-erkes, -erkys

werkes, *n. pl.*
clerkes, *n. pl.* 222/1503.
clerkys, *n. pl.* 181/53.

-erne

discerne, *inf.*
yerne, *adv.* 205/910.
querne, *n. obl.*
werne, *inf.* 230/1797.

-erre

ferre, *adv. comp.*
sterre, *n. obj.* 197/599.

-ers

dossers, *n. pl.*
panyers, *n. pl.* 234/1939.
messangers, *n. pl.*
Pardoners, *n. pl.* 239/2127.

-ert

hert, *n. obj.*
stert, 3 *s. perf.* 230/1800.
hert, *n.*
smert, *adj. pl.* 189/316.

-erte

aperte, *adv.*
overte, *adj.* 200/718.
herte, *n. obl.*
smerte, *n. obl.* 190/374.

-erve

deserve, *inf.*
sterve, 3 *s. subj.* 183/101.

-erued, -erued

deserued, *pp.* (Caxton).
serued, *pp.* (Caxton), 223/1546, 225/1622.

-es

Achilles, *n. pr.*
les, *n. pl.* 221/1464.
reccheles, *adj.* 191/397.
causeles, *adj.*
rechcheles, *adj. def.* 199/668.
encres, *n. obl.*
natheles, *adv.* 238/2073.
goddes, *n. obj.*
ryches, *n. obl.* 220/1416.
godenes, *n. obl.*
wikkednes, *n. obl.* 231/1831.
hercules, *n. pr.*
les, 3 *s. perf.* 220/1414.
pres, *n. obl.*
Anchises, *n. pr.* 185/168.
giltles, *adj. pl.* 226/1634.

-ese

ese, *n. obl.*
lese, *n. obl.* 229/1768.
plese, *inf.* 229/1754.
plese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obl.* 182/89.
ese, *n. obl.* 229/1753.

-esse

blesse, *imper.* 3 *s.*
gentilesse, *n. obl.* 225/1611.
humblesse, *n. obj.* 198/630.
Boesse, *n. pr.*
noblesse, *n.* 207/971.
distresse, *n. obl.*
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 236/2011.
presse, *inf.* 224/1588.
sekenesse, *n. obl.* 180/25.
gesse, *inf.*
lyknesse, *n. obj.* 210/1079.
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 231/1813.
godenesse, *n. obl.*
shrewdenesse, *n. obl.* 232/1853.
hunteresse, *n.*
tresse, *n. obl.* 186/230.
noblesse, *n. obj.*
Richesse, *n. obj.* 193/472.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
rychesse, *n. obl.* 220/1423.
richesse, *n. obj.*
godesse, *n. obl.* 219/1394.
noblesse, *n. obj.* 193/471.
shrewdenesse, *n. obj.*
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 226/1628.

-esses

charmeresses, *n. pl.*
Soceresses, *n. pl.* 215/1262.

486 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

486 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

-est

fayrest, *adj.*
lest, *v.* 188/282 (Thynne).
gest, *n. obj.*
lest, *n. obl.* 188/287.

-este, -iste

breste, *inf.*
reste, *n. obl.* 236/2017.
leste, *subj. s. impers.*
wiste, *pp.* 227/1666.

-estes

bestes, *n. pl.*
forestes, *n. pl.* 205/899.
tempestes, *n. pl.* 207/966, 235/1967.
gestes, *n. pl.*
lestes, *n. pl.* 229/1738.
nestes, *n. pl.* 222/1516.

-et

let, *inf.*
vnshet, *pp.* 235/1953.

-ete

bete, *inf.*
hete, *n. obj.* 196/569.
fete, *n. pl.*
hete, 3 *s. perf.* 225/1604.
strete, *n. obl.* 209/1049.
hete, *n.*
wete, *adj.* 206/922.
hete, *n. obl.*
bete, *pp.* 212/1150.
strete, *n.* 206/939.
lete, *n. pr.*
vnswete, *adj.* 182/72.
strete, *n.*
hete, *n. obl.* 206/940.
swete, *inf.*
ybete, *pp.* 209/1041.

-eth, -yth

to-breketh, 3 *s. pres.*
spekyth, 3 *pl. pres.* (Caxton), 202/780.

-ette

lette, 3 *s. perf.*
mette, 3 *s. perf.* 238/2069.
mette, 1 *s. perf.*
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 195/524.

-eve

eve, *n.*
leve, 1 *s. pres.* 204/875.
eve, *n. obl.*
leve, *n. obl.* 239/2105.
I-preve, *pp.*
meve, *inf.* 203/825.
preve, *n. obj.*
beleve, *inf.* 208/990.
leve, *inf.* 200/708.

-eued, -eved

a-sweued, *pp.*
heued, *n. obl.* 195/550.
meved, *pp.*
preved, *pp.* 203/814.

-euene, -evene

evene, *adj.*
swevene, *n.* 180/9.
heuene, *n. obl.*
nevene, *inf.* 215/1253.
sevene, *adj.* 208/1007.
nevene, *inf.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 215/1254.
seuene, *adj.* 220/1437.
stevene, *n. obl.* 196/561.
sevene, *adj.*
heuene, *n. obj.* 219/1375.
heuene, *n. obl.* 208/1008.
neuene, *inf.* 220/1438.

-evenes

evenes, *n. pl.*
swevenes, *n. pl.* 180/3.

-euer

euer, *adv.*
neuer, *adv.* 183/128, 190/354.

-ewe

behewe, *pp.*
shewe, *inf.* 217/1305.
fewe, *adj. pl.*
rewe, *n. obl.* 227/1692.
newe, *n. obj.*
trewe, *adj.* 188/301.

-ewed

lewed, *adj.*
shewed, *pp.* 211/1095.

-ewes

shrewes, *n. pl.*
thewes, *n. pl.* 231/1834, 232/1851.

-ey, -ay

awey, *adv.*
wele-away, *interj.* 189/318.
sey, *inf.*
valey, *n. obl.* 234/1918.
wey, *n. obl.* 200/714.
wey, *n. obj.*
welaway, *interj.* 224/1562.

-eyde, -ayde, -yede

abreyde, 1 *s. perf.*
seyde, *pp.* 183/109.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.*
abreyde, *inf.* 196/559.
brayde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1678.
dyede, 3 *s. perf.* 190/375.
preyde, 3 *s. perf.* 185/192.

-eye

leye, *inf.*
seye, 1 *s. perf.* 199/673.
seye, *inf.* 237/2053.
parfeye, *interj.*
weye, *n.* 206/937.
seye, *inf.*
leye, *inf.* 237/2054.
y-seye, *pro.* 1 *s. perf.* 218/1367.

-eyn

certeyn, *adv.*
Citezeyn, *n.* 206/930.

-eyne

certeyne, *adv.*
seyne, *pp.* 194/501.
peyne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, *inf.* 186/231, 189/311.
seyne, *inf.*
ageyne, *adv.* 196/564.
demeyne, *inf.* 207/959.

-eynt

compleynt, *n.*
dreynt, 3 *s. perf.* 206/923.

-eynte

peynte, *inf.*
queynte, *adv.* 187/245.

-eyte, -ite

queyte, *inf.*
merite, *n. obl.* 199/669.

-eyuyd

dysceyuyd, *pp.*
resceyuyd, *pp.* 189/339.

-I, -y

I, *pro.*
boldely, *adv.* 196/581.
certenly, *adv.* 180/14.
derkly, *adv.* 181/51.
redely, *adv.* 183/130, 189/313, 212/1127, 240/2137.
stedfastly, *adv.* 181/61.

-ibille, -ible

bible, *n. obj.*
impossibille, *adj.* 217/1333.

-ice, -yce

vice, *n.*
Iustice, *n.* 231/1820.
nyce, *adj.* 188/276.

-ide, -iede, -yde

bride, *n. obl.*
riede, *n. obl.* 214/1221.
dide, 3 *s. perf.*
lyde, *n. pr.* 183/105.
wide, *adj. pl.*
syde, *n. obl.* 220/1419.
wide, *adv.*
ovide, *n. pr.* 222/1487.
tyde, *n. obl.* 235/1951.

ie, -ye

chevalrie, *n.*
asye, *n. pr.* 218/1339.
crie, *inf.*
hye, *inf.* 225/1592.
companye, *n.* 225/1607, 228/1727.
espie, *inf.*
envye, *n.* 221/1476.
Galoxie, *n. obj.*
ye, *n. obj.* 206/935.
philosophie, *n. obl.*
poetrie, *n. obl.* 204/858.
poetrie, *n. obj.*
stellifye, *inf.* 208/1002.

-iede, -ide.

riede, *n. obl.*
bride, *n. obl.* 214/1222.

-ies, -yes

Ielousies, *n. pl.*
nouelries, *n. pl.* 199/686.
meustralcies, *n. pl.*
shalmyes, *n. pl.* 214/1218.
pies, *n. pl.*
spies, *n. pl.* 200/704.
Poetries, *n. pl.*
lyes, *n. pl.* 221/1477.

-ife, -yfe

wife, *n.*
lyfe, *n. obj.* 185/176.
lyfe, *n. obl.* 185/200.
wife, *n. obl.*
lyfe, *n. obj.* 192/423, 193/457.

igh

high, *adv.*
sigh, 1 *s. perf.* 213/1161.

-ighe

highe, *adv.*
sighe, 1 *s. perf.* 220/1429.

-ight, -yght

hight, *n. obl.*
lyght, *adj. pl.* 201/743.
wight, *n. obl.* 201/739.
wight, *n. obj.*
myght, *n. obj.* 240/2146.
ryght, *adv.* 210/1075.
wight, *n. obl.*
hight, *n. obl.* 201/740.
ryght, *adv.* 238/2062.

-ighte, -yghte

highte, 3 *pl. perf.*
syghte, *n obj.* 223/1520.
wighte, *n.*
lyghte, *adj.* 226/1625.

-ike, -yke

magike, *n. obl.*
syke, *adj.* 216/1270.
rethorike, *n. obl.*
lyke, *inf.* 204/860.

-ikke

prikke, *n.*
thikke, *adj.* 205/908.
thikke, *adv.*
wikke, *adj.* 218/1346.

-ile, -yle

Cybile, *n. pr.*
yle, *n. obl.* 192/440.
Virgile, *n. pr.*
while, *n. obl.* 222/1484.
while, *n. obl.*
berile, *n. obl.* 216/1288.
Ile, *n. obl.* 191/416.

-iles

biles, *n. pl.*
skiles, *n. pl.* 204/867.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 487

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 487

-ille

skille, *n. obj.*
wille, *v.* 200/725.

-imes, -ymes

pilgrimes, *n. plu.*
tymes, *n. pl.* 239/2121.

-inge, -ynge

thinge, *n. obj.*
knowynge, *n. obj.* 205/892.
thinge, *n. obl.*
askynge, *n. obj.* 228/1700.
thundringe, *n. obl.*
humblynge, *n. obl.* 209/1039.
wringe, *inf.*
tydynge, *n. obl.* 239/2109.

-inges, -ynges

compassinges, *n. pl.*
ioynynges, *n. pl.* 213/1187.
florisshinges, *n. pl.*
kervynges, *n. pl.* 217/1302.
leysinges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 199/875.
thinges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 236/2010.

-inke

swinke, *inf.*
thinke, 1 *s. pres.* 180/15.

-inne, -ynne

therinne, *adv.*
gynne, *n. obj.* 236/2004.

-ion, -yon

avision, *n. obl.*
conclusion, *n. obl.* 183/103.
Cipion, *n. pr.*
Visyon, *n. obj.* 194/513.
contemplacion, *n.*
persuasion, *n.* 204/872.
demonstracion, *n. obj.*
ymagynacion, *n. obl.* 200/728.
descripsion, *n.*
region, *n. obl.* 208/988.
deuocion, *n. obl.*
Illusion, *n. obl.* 194/493.
Inuocacion, *n. obj.* 182/67.
recompensacion, *n. obl.* 199/665.
entencion, *n. obl.*
presumpcion, *n. obl.* 182/94.
nacion, *n. obl.*
savacion, *n. obl.* 186/208.
oppinion, *n. obl.*
mensyon, *n. obj.* 181/56.

-ions

Avisions, *n. pl.*
impressions, *n. pl.* 181/39.
complexions, *n. pl.*
reflexions, *n. pl.* 180/22.
dissymulacions, *n. pl.*
reparacions, *n. pl.* 199/688.
exorsisacions, *n. pl.*
fumiygacions, *n. pl.* 215/1264.
Regions, *n. pl.*
transmutacions, *n. pl.* 235/1969.

-ioun

avisioun, *n.*
reuelacioun, *n.* 180/8.
condicioun, *n. obl.*
descripcioun, *n. obl.* 233/1903.
disposicioun, *n. obl.*
duracioun, *n. obj.* 239/2114.

-iouns

condiciouns, *n. pl.*
regiouns, *n. pl.* 223/1529.

-ipe

pipe, *n.*
pipe, *inf.* 214/1220.

-ips

crips, *adj.*
thapocalips, *n. pr.* 219/1385.

-irche

chirche, *n. obl.*
wirche, *inf.* 193/474.

-ire, -ere

a fire, *adv.*
hire, *adv.* 232/1857.
hire, *pron.*
swere, *inf.* 192/422.

-is, -ys

Atiteris, *n. pr.*
Pseustis, *n. pr.* 214/1227.
causis, *n. pl.*
is, *v.* 180/20.
Cipris, *n. pr.*
this, *adj.* 194/517.
Columpnis, *n. pr.*
y-wis, *adv.* 221/1470.
is, *v.*
bookys, *n. pl.* 197/622.
causis, *n. pl.* 180/19.
nys, *v.* 190/349.
this, *adj.* 196/577, 200/729, 228/1732.
thys, *adj.* 218/1341.
y-wis, *adv.* 216/1291.
y-wys, *adv.* 203/836.
this, *adj.*
amys, *adv.* 197/596.
Cipris, *n. pr.* 194/518.
is, *v.* 196/578, 200/730, 228/1731.
nys, *v.* (not is), 205/913.
wys, *adj.* 200/700.
yis, *adv.* 200/706, 204/864.
ys, *v.* 198/652, 210/1074, 211/1103.
y-wis, *adv.* 224/1565, 238/2060.
y-wys, *adv.* 198/641, 222/1514, 236/1988.
y-wis, *adv.*
Columpnis, *n. pr.* 221/
is, *v.* 216/1292. [1469.
this, *adj.* 224/1566, 238/2059.
ys, *v.* 231/1837, 234/1921.
ysidis, *n. pr.* 232/1844.

-ise, -yse

suffise, *inf.*
deuyse, *inf.* 213/1179.

-isest

devisest, 2 *s. pres.*
dispisest, 2 *s. pres.* 198/638.

-isse, -ysse

wisse, *inf.*
blysse, *n. obl.* 194/492.

-iste, -este, -yste

wiste, 1 *s. perf.*
nyste, 1 *s. perf.* 223/1543.
wiste, *pp.*
leste, *subj. s. impers.* 227/1665.

-it, -yt, -ytte

yit, *adv.*
wit, *n. obj.* 233/1898.
wyt, *n. obj.* 206/950.
wytte, *n. obj.* 189/328.

-ite, yte, -eyte

cubite, *n. obl.*
lyte, *adj.* 218/1369.
merite, *n. obl.*
lyte, *adj.* 236/2020.
queyte, *inf.* 199/670.
profite, *n. obl.*
delyte, *n. obl.* 188/309.
thwite, 3 *pl. pres.*
white, *adj. pl.* 234/1937.
write, *inf.*
tendyte, *inf.* 190/381.
write, 1 *s. pres.*
lyte, *adj.* 235/1978.

-itest

enditest, 2 *s. pres.*
writest, 2 *s. pres.* 198/633.

-ithe, -ythe

swithe, *adv.*
blythe, *adj.* 232/1860.

-itte, -ytte

witte, *n. obl.*
hytte, *pron.* 200/701.
yitte, *adv.* 219/1378.
yitte, *adv.*
witte, *n. obl.* 219/1377.
witte, *n. obj.* 197/620.

-ive, -yve

descrive, *inf.*
on lyve, *adv.* 213/1167.
brive, *n. obl.*
blyve, *adv.* 223/1521.

-o, -oo

also, *adv.*
Cupido, *n. pr.* 197/617.
Iulo, *n. pr.* 185/177.
mo, *adj.* 215/1246.
therto, *adv.* 229/1755.
Cipio, *n. pr.*
macedo, *n. pr.* 206/915.
Cupido, *n. pr.*
also, *adv.* 197/618.
Vulcano, *n. pr.* 184/138.
lo, *interj.*
do, 1 *s. pres.* 209/1024.
Plato, *n. pr.* 206/931.
therto, *adv.* 208/998.
so, *adv.*
do, *inf.* 187/261.
go, *inf.* 239/2100.
two, *adj.* 212/1144.
therfro, *adv.*
thoo, *adv.* 205/896.
to, *prep.* 201/735.
therto, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 229/1756.
lo, *interj.* 208/997.
tho, *adv.* (Caxton).
wo (Caxton), 240/2159.
two, *adj.*
for-goo, *pp.* 183/115.
goo, *inf.* 239/2094.
so, *adv.* 212/1143.
woo, *adj.* 188/300.

-oche

aproche, *inf.*
roche, *n. obl.* 211/1116.

-od

god, *n. obl.*
shod, *adj.* 183/98.

-ode, -oode

abode, 3 *s. perf.*
brode, *adj. def.* 225/1601.
hode, *n. obl.*
wode, *adj. pl.* 231/1809.
wode, *n. obl.*
goode, *n. obj.* 229/1748.

-ofte

ofte, *adv.*
Vn-softe, *adj. def.* 181/36.
on lofte, *adv.*
softe, *adv.* 228/1725.

-ogh̄

swogh̄, *n. obj.*
y-nogh̄, *adv.* 209/1032.

-oght, -oghte

thoght, *n. obl.*
noghte, *adv.* 182/91.

-oghte, -oght

broghte, 3 *s. perf.*
thoghte, *perf. impers.* 237/2030.
noghte, *adv.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 182/92.

-oke

smoke, *n.*
y-broke, *pp.* 201/770.

488 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

488 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

-oken

spoken, *pp.* (Caxton).
token, *n. obj.* 205/911.
ybroken), *pp.*
yspoken), *pp.* 201/766.

-olde

be holde, *inf.*
tolde, 3 *pl. perf.* 240/2143.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 219/1380.
beholde, *pp.*
y-colde, *adj.* [I-holde] other MSS., 216/1286.
nolde, *v.*
wolde, *v.* 230/1779.
olde, *adj. def.*
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 220/1434.
tolde, *pp.*
golde, *n. obl.* 195/530.
olde, *adj.* 208/995, 238/2064.

-olowe, -alowe

holowe, *adj. pl.*
swalowe, *inf.* 209/1036.

-ome, -omme

come, *inf.*
some, *pron.* 181/46.
somme, *pron.* 180/5.
come, 1 *s. perf.*
dome, *n. obl.* 233/1905.

-omes

bromes, *n. pl.*
gromes, *n. pl.* 214/1225.

-omme, -ome

somme, *pron.*
come, *inf.* 180/6.

-on), -oun, -oon), -one

anon), *adv.*
everychon), *pron.* 226/1660, 228/1717.
gon), *inf.* 210/1090.
non), *adj.* 224/1560.
Triton), *n. pr.* 225/1596.
Aragon), *n. pr.*
clarion), *n. obj.* 215/1247.
chiron), *n. pr.*
Orion), *n. pr.* 214/1205.
conclusyon), *n.*
soun), *n. obl.* 204/847.
conclusion), *n. obl.*
seson), *n. obl.* 189/341.
destruction), *n. obj.*
Symon), *n. pr.* 184/152.
echon), *adj.*
anoon), *adv.* 184/149.
everychon), *pron.*
anon), *adv.* 226/1659, 228/1718.
doon), *pp.* 230/1775.
groon), *inf.* 189/338.
glascurion), *n. pr.*
oon), *adj.* 214/1207.
gon), *inf.*
anone, *adv.* (Caxton), 224/1570.
anoon), *adv.* 207/952, 210/1089.
ston), *n. obl.* 234/1933.
stoon), *n. obl.* 236/1991.
mansyon), *n. obj.*
reason), *n. obl.* 201/753.
mansion), *n.*
soun), *n. obl.* 203/832.
multiplicacion), *n. obl.*
soun), *n. obj.* 203/819.
platon), *n. pr.*
oon), *adj.* 201/760.
recompensacion), *n. obl.*
renoun), *n. obj.* 224/1558.
Region), *n. obj.*
toun, *n. obj.* 192/432.
ston), *n. obl.*
gon), *inf.* 234/1934.
goon), *inf.* 224/1583.

-onde

honde, *n. obl.*
bonde, *n. obj.* 189/321.
fonde, 1 *s. perf.* 216/1293.
londe, *n. obl.* 185/172.
stonde, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1878.
stonde, 3 *pl. pres.* 208/1010.
londe, *n. obl.*
honde, *n. obl.* 185/171.
sonde, *n.* 193/486.
shonde, *n. obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 182/87.
stonde, *inf.*
fonde, *inf.* 220/1427.
shonde, *n. obl.* 182/88.

-onder, -onder), -under

wonder, *n. obj.*
thonder, *n. obl.* 195/534, 197/608, 240/2164 (Caxton).
thunder, *n.* 227/1681.
wonder), *n. obj.*
yonder, *adv.* 210/1070.

-ondes

hondes, *n. pl.*
sondes, *n. pl.* 199/691.

-one, -on, -oone

anone, *adv.*
gon, *inf.* (Caxton), 224/1569.
done, *inf.*
moone, *n.* 190/362.
sone, *adv.* 183/114.
sone, *adv.*
bone, *n. obj.* 223/1537, 230/1774.
done, *inf.* 183/113.
mone, *n.* 239/2116.
mone, *n. obl.* 223/1531.

-ones, -one is

at ones, *adv.*
nones, *adv.* 238/2087.
sones, *n. pl.*
wone is, *n. v.* 182/76.

-ong

tong, *n. obl.*
y-sprong, *pp.* 238/2081.

-onge

endlonge, *adv.*
stronge, *adj.* 221/1457.
longe, *adj. pl.*
stronge, *adj. pl.* 195/541.
ronge, 3 *pl. perf.*
y-songe, *pp.* 219/1397.
tonge, *n. obl.*
songe, *pp.* 190/347, 200/722.
yonge, *adj. pl.* 215/1233.
y-ronge, *pp.* 226/1655

-onne

begonne, *pp.*
wonne, *pp.* 199/678.
gonne, *n. obl.*
ronne, *pp.* 226/1644.
sonne, *n. obj.* (Caxton).
y wonne, *pp.* 194/505.

-oo, -o

Appolloo, *n. pr.*
loo, *interj.* 215/1231.
doo, *inf.*
thertoo, *adv.* 190/371.
thoo, *adv.* 189/319.
too, *prep.* 187/244.
euer moo, *adv.*
goo, *inf.* 238/2078.
y-goo, *pp.* 202/802.
for-goo, *pp.*
two, *adj.* 183/116.
goo, *inf.*
euer moo, *adv.* 238/2077.
Iunoo, *n. pr.* 185/198.
moo, *adj.* 235/1949.
ther froo, *adv.* 203/838.
thoo, *adv.* 186/235, 192/419, 225/1597.
two, *adj.* 239/2093.
goo, 3 *s. subj.*
soo, *adv.* 227/1673.
thoo, *adv.*
doo, *inf.* 189/320.
goo, *inf.* 186/236, 192/420, 225/1598.
therfro, *adv.* 205/895.
woo, *adj.*
two, *adj.* 188/299.

-oode, -ode

goode, *n. obj.*
wode, *n. obl.* 229/1747.
woode, *adj. pl.* 228/1713.
goode, *n. obl.*
roode, *n.* 181/57.
roode, *n. obl.* 180/2.
woode, *adj.*
bloode, *n. obj.* 185/201.
stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 222/1507.

-ooke

booke, *n. obl.*
looke, *n.* 198/658.

-oon), -on)

anoon), *adv.*
agoon), *pp.* 190/365.
echon), *adj.* 184/150.
euerychoon), *pro.* 230/1772.
gon), *inf.* 207/951.
goon), *inf.* 227/1670, 238/2084.
goon), *pp.* 211/1110.
oon), *adj.* 217/1308.
stoon), *n.* 198/656, 225/1605.
stoon), *n. obj.* 202/789.
stoon), *n. obl.* 182/70.
toon, *n. pl.* (Caxton), 237/2028.
doon), *pp.*
euerychon), *pro.* 230/1776.
goon), *inf.*
anoon), *adv.* 227/1669, 238/2083.
oon), *adj.* 234/1915.
ston), *n. obl.* 224/1584.
groon), *inf.*
euerychon), *pron.* 189/337.
oon), *adj.*
anoon), *adv.* 217/1307.
for-goon), *inf.* 232/1856.
glascurion), *n. pr.* 214/1208.
goon), *inf.* 234/1916.
platon), *n. pr.* 201/759.
stoon), *n. obl.*
anoon), *adv.* 182/69.
gon), *inf.* 236/1992.

-oone, -one

gooñe, *inf.*
woone, *n. obj.* 213/1166.
moone, *n.*
done, *inf.* 190/361.

-oos

foos, *n. pl.*
loos, *n. obj.* 227/1667.

-or

Eleanor, *n. pr.*
Nabugodonosor, *n. pr.* 194/515.

-orde

lorde, *n. obj.*
worde, *n. obl.* 187/257.

-ordes

acordes, *n. pl.* (harmonies).
acordes, *n. pl.* (agreements), 199/695.

-ore

more, *adv.*
sore, *inf.* 194/499, 195/531, 205/854, 207/961.
rore, *inf.*
sore, *adv.* 225/1590.

-orne

borne, *pp.*
beforne, *prep.* 181/60.
lorne, *pp.* 189/346.
corne, *n. obl.*
horne, *n.* 214/1223.

-ors

dors, *n. pl.*
neyghbors, *n. pl.* 198/649.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 489

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME." 489

-orte

comforte, *inf.*
disporte, *inf.* 196/571.

-os

Eneydos, *n. pr.*
purpos, *n. obj.* 190/377.

-oses

loses, *n. pl.*
roses, *n. pl.* 227/1687.

-ost

gost, *n. obl.*
wost, 2 *s. pres.* 207/982.

-oste

goste, *n.*
oste, *n. obl.* 185/186.

-ote

hote, 1 *s. pres.*
note, *n. obl.* 228/1720.

-othe

bothe, *adj.*
wrothe, *adj. pl.* 239/2103.
dothe, 3 *s. pres.*
sothe, *adj.* 237/2051.

-other, -other'

other, *ac. adj.*
brother', *n.* 239/2101.
brother, *n. obj.* 202/795.
brother, *n. voc.* 203/816.

-ou, -ow

thou, *pron.*
now, *adv.* (Caxton), 237/2048.

-ovche is, -ovchis

novchis, *n. pl.*
povche is, *n. v.* 218/1349.

-ought, -ought', -oughte

ought, 3 *pl. pres.* [1781.
roughte, 2 *pl. perf.* 230/
y-wrought', *pp.*
nought', *n. obj.* 228/1712.
thought', *n.* 234/1924.
thought', *n. obj.* 213/1174.

-oun, -oun, -ovne, -on

adoun, *adv.*
congregacioun, *n. obj.* 237/2034.
clarioun, *n. obj.*
soun, *n obl.* 224/1574.
toun, *n. obl.* 224/1580.
clarioun, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n. obj.* 231/1817.
soun, *n.* 228/1724.
soun, *n. obj.* 215/1239, 230/1802.
contemplacioun, *n. obl.*
renoun, *n. obl.* 228/1709.
doun, *adv.*
Scorpioun, *n. pr.* 206/948.
soun, *n.* 209/1025.
sovne, *n. obl.* 201/742.
renoun, *n. obj.*
clarioun, *n. obl.* 231/1818.
recompensacion, *n. obl.* 224/1557.
soun, *n.*
clarioun, *n. obl.* 228/1723.
conclusyon, *n.* 204/848.
doun, *adv.* 209/1026.
reasoun, *n. obj.* 201/761.
Regioun, *n. obl.* 226/1641.
soun, *n. obj.*
claryoun, *n. obl.* 215/1240, 230/1801.
multiplicacion, *n. obl.* 203/
soun, *n. obl.* [820.
clarioun, *n. obj.* 224/1573.
mansion, *n.* 203/831.
toun, *n. obj.*
Region, *n. obj.* 192/431.
toun, *n. obl.*
clarioun, *n. obj.* 224/1579.

-ounder, -owder, -vnder

founder, *n. obj.*
powder, *n. obl.* 195/536.
wounder, *n. obj.*
vnder, *prep.* 202/505.

-oune, -ovne, -oun

adovne, *adv.*
tovne, *n. obj.* 205/890.
broune, *adj.*
dovne, *adv.* 184/140.
multiplicaciovne, *n. obl.*
sovne, *n.* 202/783.
renovne, *n. obl.*
tovne, *n. obl.* 232/1849.
sovne, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 201/741.

-ovned

compovned, *pp.*
rovned, *pp.* 209/1030.
y-rovned, *pp.* 239/2107.

-our

honour, *n.*
labour, *n. obl.* 229/1751.
labour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n. obj.* 230/1793.
sygamour, *n. obl.*
tregetour, *n. obj.* 216/1277.

-oure, -ure

boure, *n.*
toure, *n.* 213/1185.
foure, *adj.*
honoure, *inf.* 219/1384.
oure, *n.*
poure, *inf.* 213/1158.
portreytoure, *n. obl.*
figure, *n. obj.* 184/132.

-oured

devoured, *pp.*
loured, *pp.* 191/409.

-oures

oures, *n. pl.*
sisoures, *n. pl.* 199/690.

-ours

Iugelours, *n. pl.*
tregetours, *n. pl.* 215/1260.

-ouse

curiouse, *inf.*
melancolyouse, *adj.* 181/30.
house, *n. obl.*
mouse, *n. obl.* 202/785.

-out

about, *prep.*
shout, *inf.* 231/1808.

-oute

a-boute, *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 203/812, 236/2005.
route, *n. obl.* 231/1823, 239/2119.
with oute, *adv.* 214/1195.
aboute, *prep.* (Caxton).
wythoute, *adv.* (Caxton), 237/2036.
doute, *n. obl.*
a-boute, *prep.* 203/811, 236/2006.
route, *inf.* 209/1038.
ther aboute, *adv.* 197/597.
loute, *inf.*
route, *n. obj.* 228/1703.

-outhe

mouthe, *n. obl.*
kouthe, *adj.* 201/757.
southe, *n. obl.* 227/1680, 238/2075.
routhe, *n.*
vntrouth, *n. obj.* 191/395.
vntrouthe, *n. obl.* 191/384.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 189/331, 197/613.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 189/332, 197/614.
slouthe, *n. obl.* 229/1764.

-ove

a bove, *adv.*
love, *n. obl.* 229/1757.

-ow, -owe

blow, *inf.*
ouerthrowe. *inf.* 226/1640.
how, *adv.*
now, *adv.* 230/1792.
yow, *pron.* 195/547.
know, *inf.*
low, *adv.* 212/1121.
now, *adv.*
how, *adv.* 230/1791.
thow, *pron.* 202/788.
yow, *pron.* 225/1618.
yow, *pron.*
how, *adv.* 195/548.
now, *adv.* 225/1617.

-owde

crowde, *inf.*
lowde, *adv.* 239/2096.

-owder, -ounder

powder, *n. obl.*
founder, *n. obj.* 195/535.

-owe, -ow

blowe, *inf.*
y-knowe, *pp.* 230/1770.
I-knowe, *inf.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 217/1335.
knowe, *inf.*
Rowe, *n. obj.* 192/448.
rowe, *n. obl.* 221/1451.
y-blowe, *pp.* 212/1139.
knowe, *pp.*
rowe, *n. obl.* 231/1835.
y-blowe, *pp.* 227/1664.
nowe, *adv.*
howe, *adv.* 233/1901.
prowe, *n. obl.* 196/579.
yowe, *pron.* 211/1102, 220/1418, 231/1822.
ouerthrowe, *inf.*
blow, *inf.* 226/1639.
rowe, *n. obl.*
knowe, *inf.* 221/1452.
knowe, *pp.* 231/1836.
y-blowe, *pp.*
knowe, *inf.* 212/1140.
knowe, *pp.* 227/1663.

-owes

clowes, *n. pl.*
Iowes, *n. pl.* 230/1786.
snowes, *n. pl.*
wyndowes, *n. pl.* 213/1191.

-owne

crowne, *n. obl.*
sowne, *inf.* 231/1826.

-oye

Ioye, *n. obl.*
troye, *n. pr.* 184/155, 221/1472.

-oyse

noyse, *n.*
oyse, *n. pr.* 234/1928.

-under, -onder, -ounder

thunder, *n.*
wonder, *n. obj.* 227/1682.
vnder, *prep.*
wounder, *n. obj.* 202/806.

-une

comune, *n. obl.*
fortune, *n. pr.* 223/1547.

-ure

armure, *n.*
vesture, *n. obj.* 217/1325.
aventure, *n. obj.*
cure, *n. obj.* 193/464.
auenture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obl.* 216/1298.
endure, *inf.* 235/1981.
dure, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
perauenture, *adv.* 188/304.
figure, *n. obj.*
portreytoure, *n. obl.* 184/131.

nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 237/2040.
creature, *n. obj.* 193/489, 218/1365.

-ures

auentures, *n. pl.*
creatures, *n. pl.* 226/1632.
figures, *n. pl.* 181/48.
figures, *n. pl.*
auentures, *n. pl.* 181/47.
portreytures, *n. pl.* 183/125.

-urne

Saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 221/1450.

-us

ballenus, *n. pr.*
Magus, *n. pr.* 216/1274.
Deiphebus, *n. pr.*
Palinurus, *n. pr.* 192/443.
Didalus, *n. pr.*
ykarus, *n. pr.* 206/920.
Eolus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 232/1862.
Iollius, *n. pr.*
Tytus, *n. pr.* 221/1467.
Magus, *n. pr.*
ballenus, *n. pr.* 216/1273.
Messenius, *n. pr.*
virgilius, *n. pr.* 215/1244.
Palinurus, *n. pr.*
Deiphebus, *n. pr.* 192/444.
Pirrus, *n. pr.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 184/162.
Theseus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 191/406.
thus, *adv.*
vs, *pro.* 193/470.
Tytus, *n. pr.*
Iollius, *n. pr.* 221/1468.
Venus, *n. pr.*
Pirrus, *n. pr.* 184/161.
vs, *pro.* 193/466.
virgilius, *n. pr.*
Messenius, *n. pr.* 215/1243.
vs, *pro.*
Eolus, *n. pr.* 232/1861.
Theseus, *n. pr.* 191/405.
thus, *adv.* 193/469.
Venus, *n. pr.* 193/465.
ykarus, *n. pr.*
Didalus, *n. pr.* 206/919.

-y, -I

boldely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 196/582.
by, *adv.*
craftely, *adv.* 214/1203.
dedaly, *n. pr.* 234/1920.
sturmely, *adv.* 222/1498.
y, *pro.* 236/1989.
casuelly, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 199/680.
certenly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 180/13.
craftely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 214/1204.
cruelly, *adv.*
ryghte fully, *adv.* 227/1662.
debonairly, *adv.*
outtirly, *adv.* 236/2014.
dedaly, *n. pr.*
by, *adv.* 234/1919.
derkly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 181/52.
ententyfly, *adv.*
trewly, *adv.* 197/615.
esely, *adv.*
sikerly, *adv.* 234/1930.
falsly, *adv.*
wikkidly, *adv.* 191/390.
feythfully, *adv.*
symply, *adv.* 204/854.
outtirly, *adv.*
debonairly, *adv.* 236/2013.
prevely, *adv.*
oppenly, *adv.* 237/2046.
redely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 183/129, 189/314, 212/1128, 240/2138.
y, *pro.* 219/1391.

490 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

ryghte fully, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 227/1661.
stedfastly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 181/62.
sturmely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 222/1497.
trewly, *adv.*
ententyfly, *adv.* 197/616.
outterly, *adv.* 223/1541.
y, *pro.* 217/1320.
vnkyndely, *adv.*
vtterly, *adv.* 188/296.
why, *adv.*
casuelly, *adv.* 199/679.
y, *pro.* 208/999.
y, *pro.*
by, *adv.* 236/1990.
eternally, *adv.* 219/1403.
graunt mercy, *interj.* 232/1874.
redely, *adv.* 219/1392.
trewly, *adv.* 217/1319.
truly, *adv.* 209/1045.
why, *adv.* 208/1000.

-yalle, -aylle

avyalle, *inf.*
trauaylle, *n.* 229/1750.

-yce, -ice

nyce, *adj.*
vice, *n.* 188/275.

-yche

ryche, *adv.*
y-lyche, *adj.* 217/1328.

-yde, -ide

dyde, 3 *s. perf.*
Ouyde, *n. pr.* 190/379.
lyde, *n. pr.*
dide, 3 *s. perf.* 183/106.
syde, *n. obl.*
wide, *adj. pl.* 220/1420.
tyde, *n. obl.*
wide, *adv.* 235/1952.

-ye, -ie

Armonye, *n. obl.*
melodye, *n. obj.* 219/1395.
asye, *n. pr.*
cheualrie, *n.* 218/1340.
companye, *n.*
aspye, *inf.* 227/1689.
crie, *inf.* 225/1608, 228/1728.
hye, *inf.* 226/1658.
lye, *n. obj.* 223/1552.
trayterye, *n. obj.* 231/1812.
crye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n. obj.* 208/992.
hye, *adj.* 208/1020.
dye, *inf.*
stellefye, *inf.* 196/586.
Elye, *n. pr.*
sygnifye, *inf.* 196/587.
envye, *n.*
espie, *inf.* 221/1475.
envye, *n. obl.*
vilanye, *n. obl.* 182/96.
espye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n.* 197/593.
gye, *inf.* 206/943.
folye, *n. obl.*
Ielousye, *n. obl.* 235/1971.
gye, *imper.* 2 *s.*
maistrye, *n. obl.* 211/1094.
hye, *n. obl.*
navye, *n. obj.* 186/216.
hye, *adj.*
crye, *inf.* 208/1019.
glorifye, *inf.* 212/1134.
hye, *inf.*
companye, *n.* 226/1657.
crie, *inf.* 225/1591.
hye, *adv.*
Iurye, *n. pr.* 220/1436.
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 207/974.
skye, *n. obj.* 225/1600.
ye, *n. obl.* 194/498, 205/906, 222/1492.
lybye, *n. pr.*
lye, *inf.* 193/487.

490 RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

stellefye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 196/585.
poetrie, *n. obj.* 208/1001.
ye, *n. obj.*
Galoxie, *n. obj.* 206/936.
ye, *n. obl.*
hye, *adv.* 194/497, 205/905, 222/1491.
lye, 188/292.

-yede, -eyde

dyede, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 190/376.

-yes, -ies

lyes, *n. pl.*
lyes, *n. pl.* 240/2129.
Poetries, *n. pl.* 221/1478.
masonryes, *n. pl.*
ymageryes, *n. pl.* 217/1304 (Caxton).
shalmyes, *n. pl.*
menstralcies, *n. pl.* 214/1217.

-yfe, -ife

lyfe, *n. obj.*
wife, *n.* 185/175.
wife, *n. obl.* 192/424, 193/458.
lyfe, *n. obl.*
stryfe, *n. obl.* 235/1964.
wife, *n.* 185/199.

-yges, -ynges

gyges *n. pl.*
twynges, *n. pl.* (twygges), 234/1941.

-yght', ight'

Aryght', *adv.*
myght', *n. obl.* 182/80, 237/2023.
wyght', *n.* 231/1830.
bryght', *adj. pl.*
syght', *n. obj.* 208/1016.
bryght, *adv.* (Caxton).
lyght, *inf.* 194/508.
syght, *n. obj.* 194/504.
lyght', *adj. pl.*
hight', *n. obl.* 201/744.
myght', *n. obj.*
a-nyght', *n. obl.* 181/42.
aryght', *adv.* 181/50, 195/527.
wight', *n. obj.* 240/2145.
myght', *n. obl.*
aryght', *adv.* 182/79. 237/2024.
bryght', *adj. voc.* 227/1693.
lyght', *n. obl.* 211/1091.
ryght', *adv.*
wight', *n. obj.* 210/1076.
wight', *n. obl.* 238/2061.

-yghte, -ighte

lyghte, *adj.*
wighte, *n.* 226/1626.
syghte, *n. obj.*
highte, 3 *pl. perf.* 223/1519.
lyghte. *inf.* 193/467.

-yghtis

knyghtis, *n. pl.*
ryghtis, *n. pl.* 193/456.

-yke, -ike

lyke, *inf.*
rethorike, *n. obl.* 204/859.
syke, *adj.*
magike, *n. obl.* 216/1269.

-yle, -ile

Beryle, *n. obl.*
Gyle, *n. pr.* 213/1183.
yle, *n. obl.*
Cybile, *n. pr.* 192/439.

-yme

ryme, *inf.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 194/519, 215/1256.

-ymes, -imes

tymes, *n. pl.*
pilgrimes. *n. pl.* 239/2122.

yn

chyn), *n. obl.*
skyn), *n. obj.* 215/1229.

-ynde

blynde, *adj.*
wynde, *n. obl.* 224/1571.
fynde, *inf.*
behynde, *adv.* 186/238.
kynde, *n. obl.* 188/280 (Thynne).
vnkynde, *adj.* 188/283 [(Thynne).
kynde, *n. obj.*
behynde, *prep.* 214/1214.
mynde, *n. obl.* 196/583.
kynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 188/280 (Thynne).
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 201/750.
fynde, 3 *pl. pr.* 181/44.
mynde, *n. obl.* 203/823.
mynde, *n. obl.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 203/824.
kynde, *n. obj.* 196/584.

-yndes

kyndes, *n. plu.*
wyndes, *n. pl.* 186/203, 207/967.

-yne

famyne, *n. obl.*
ruyne, *n. obl.* 235/1974.
fyne, *adj.*
delphyne, *n. pr.* 208/1006.
saturnyne, *adj.* 220/1432.
pyne, *n. obl.*
Labyne, *n. pr.* 184/148.
Proserpyne, *n. pr.* 222/1511.

-yng, -ynge

murmuryng, *n.*
fleynge, *n. obl.* 223/1823.

ynge, -yng, inge

askynge, *n. obj.*
thinge, *n. obl.* 221/1699.
enclynynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n.* 200/733.
fleynge, *n. obl.*
murmuryng, *n.* 223/1524.
forswerynge, *n. obl.*
lesynge, *n. obl.* 184/154.
goynge, *imp. p.*
sterynge, *n. obj.* 202/800.
humblynge, *n. obl.*
thundringe, *n. obl.* 209/
knowynge, *n. obj.* [1040.
thinge, *n. obj.* 205/891.
kynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n.* 210/1083.
rynge, *n.*
thynge, *n. pl.* 229/1739.
thynge, *n.*
enclynynge, *n. obl.* 200/734.
kynge, *n. obl.* 210/1084.
tydynge, *n. obl.*
wringe, *inf.* 239/2110.

-ynges, -enges, -inges, -yges

bildynges, *n. pl.*
wynnynges, *n. pl.* 235/1965.
blodeshedynges, *n. pl.*
clarionynges, *n. pl.* 215/1242.
chirkynges, *n. pl.*
werkynges, *n. pl.* (Caxton), 234/1944.
furtherynges, *n. pl.*
preysynges, *n. pl.* 198/635.
ioynynges, *n. pl.*
compassinges, *n. pl.* 213/1188.
kervynges, *n. pl.*
florisshinges, *n. pl.* 217/1301.
kynges, *n. pl.*
sterlynges, *n. pl.* 217/1315.
losynges, *n. pl.*
frenges, *n. pl.* 217/1318.
sprynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 215/1236.
tydynges, *n. pl.* 235/1983.
thynges, *n. pl.*
rekenynges, *n. pl.* 198/653.
sprynges, *n. pl.* 215/1235.
tydynges, *n. pl.* 198/644, 233/1894.
twynges, *n. pl.* (twygges)
gyges, *n. pl.* 234/1942.
tydynges, *n. pl.*
brynges, 2 *s. pres.* 233/1908.
dudynges, *n. pl.* 209/1028.
lesenges, *n. pl.* 239/2123.
leysinges, *n. pl.* 199/676.
sprynges, *n. pl.* 235/1984.
thinges, *n. pl.* 236/2009.
thynges, *n. pl.* 198/643, 233/1893.
ursprynges, *n. pl.* 235/1958.

-ynke

be-thynke, *inf.*
swynke, *inf.* 213/1175.
drynke, *inf.*
thynke, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1879.

-ynne, -inne

gynne, *n. obj.*
therinne, *adv.* 236/2003.

-ynt, -ent

stynt, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1684.

-yon, -ion

conclusyon), *n.*
persuasion), *n.* 204/872.
mensyon), *n. obj.*
oppinion), *n. obl.* 181/55.
Visyon), *n. obj.*
Cipion), *n. pr.* 194/514.

-ys, -is

amys, *adv.*
blys, *n. obl.* 236/2015.
this, *adj.* 197/595.
ys, *v.* 187/270, 238/2080.
bookys, *n. pl.*
is, *v.* 197/621.
devys, *n. obl.*
paradys, *n. obj.* 206/918.
nys, *v.*
is, *v.* 190/350.
this, *adj.* 205/914.
ys, *v.* 210/1064.
thys, *adj.*
is, *v.* 218/1342.
wys, *adj.*
this, *adj.* 200/699.
ys, *v.*
amys, *adv.* 187/269, 238/2079.
nys, *v.* 210/1063.
this, *adj.* 198/651, 210/1073, 211/1104.
y-wys, *adv.* 203/809, 203/827, 205/882, 221/1445, 231/1838, 234/1922.
y-wys, *adv.*
is, *v.* 203/835.
this, *adj.* 198/642, 222/1513, 236/1987.
ys, *v.* 203/810, 203/828, 205/881, 221/1446.

-yse, -ise

agryse, *inf.*
aryse, *inf.* 186/209.
deuyse, *inf.*
suffise, *inf.* 213/1180.
wyse, *n. obj.* 211/1114.
wyse, *n. obl.* 202/771, 210/1061.
wyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 202/772, 210/1062, 211/1113.
venyse, *n. pr.* 218/1348.

-ysse, -isse

blysse, *n. obl.*
wisse, *inf.* 194/491.
kysse, *inf.*
lysse (Caxton), *inf.* 186/220.
myste, *n. obl.*
wyste, *pp.* 190/351.
nyste, 1 *s. perf.*
wiste, 1 *s. perf.* 223/1544.

-yt, -it

hyt, *pro.*
quyt, *pp.* 225/1614.
wyt, *n. obj.*
yit, *adv.* 206/949.

-yte, -ite

delyte, *n. obl.*
profite, *n. obl.* 188/310.
endyte, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 241/2165.
lyte, *adj.*
cubite, *n. obl.* 218/1370.
heremyte, *n.* 198/659.
merite, *n. obl.* 236/2019.
write, 1 *s. pres.* 235/1977.
lyte, *adv.*
smyte, 3 *pl. pres.* 202/777.
tendyte, *inf.*
write, *inf.* 190/382.

-yth, -eth

spekyth, 3 *pl. pres.*
to-breketh, 3 *s. pres.* 202/779 (Caxton).

-ythe, -ithe

blythe, *adj.*
swithe, *adv.* 232/1859.

-ytte, -itte, -it

hytte, *pro.*
witte, *n. obl.* 200/702.
wytte, *n. obj.*
yit, *adv.* 189/327.

-yve, -ive

blyve, *adv.*
descryve, *inf.* 211/1105.
hive, *n. obl.* 223/1522.
discryve, *inf.*
a lyve, *adv.* 237/2055.
blyve, *adv.* 211/1106.
thryve, *inf.* 217/1329.
on lyve, *adv.*
descrive, *inf.* 213/1168.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

CAMBR. MS. G. g. 427 (WITH FAIRFAX VARIATIONS).

INDEX OF RYMES.

-aas, p. 492
-able, p. 492
-ace, p. 492
-adde, -edde, p. 492
-ade, p. 492
-aft, -eft, p. 492
-age, p. 492
-aid, -ayed, p. 492
-ak, p. 492
-ake, p. 493
-al (= alle F), p. 493
-alk, p. 493
-alle, p. 495
-als, p. 493
-ame, p. 493
-an, -aue, -anne, p. 493
-ande, p. 493
-ane, -an, p. 493
-anne, -an, p. 493
-ante, p. 493
-apid, p. 493
-ar, p. 493
-are, p. 493
-arge, p. 493
-arte, p. 494
-as (= -aas, -ace F), p. 494
-asse, p. 494
-ast, p. 494
-aste, p. 494
-at, p. 494
-aue, -ave, -awe, p. 494
-aught, ought, p. 494
-aunce, ance, auncys, p. 494
-auncis, p. 494
-auncys, -aunce, p. 494
-awe, -aue, p. 494
-ay, -ey, p. 494
-ayd, -eyd (= -ayde F), p. 495
-ayde, -eyde, p. 495
-ayed, -aid (= -ayde, -ayede F), p. 495
-ayede, p. 495
-ayen, p. 495
-ayes, -ayis, p. 495
-ayl, p. 495
-ayle (= -aylle F), p. 495
-aylyth, -ealyth, p. 495
-ayn, -eyn (= -ayne F), p. 495
-ayr, -eyr (= -aire, -eyre F), p. 495
-ayre, -oyre, p. 495
-e, -ee, p. 495
-ealeth, -ayleth, p. 496
-ece, -esse, p. 496
-eche, p. 496
-ed, -id, p. 496
-edde, -adde, p. 496
-ede, -eede (=-ethe F), -edere, p. 497 [p. 496
-ee, -e, p. 497
-eede, -ede, p. 497
-eel, p. 497
-een, -ien, -en, p. 497
-eene, -ene, p. 497
-eere, -ere, -ire, p. 497
-eerid, -iered, p. 497
-ees, -es, p. 497
-ef, p. 497
-eft, -aft, p. 497
-ek, p. 497
-eke, p. 497
-ekyr, p. 497
-el, p. 497
-ele, p. 497
-elle, p. 497
-ely, -yly, p. 497
-eme, -ymme, p. 497
-ement, p. 497
-en, -een, -eyn, p. 497
-ence, -ense, p. 497
-ende, -ynde, p. 498
-ene, -eene, -ien, p. 498
-ense, -ence, p. 498
-ent, p. 498
-ente, -eynte, -entyn, -ynte, p. 498
-entid, p. 498
-entis, -entys, p. 498
-entyn, -ente, p. 498
-ep, p. 498
-epe, p. 498
-er, -ir, -our, -yr, p. 498
-erde, p. 498
-ere, -eere, -yre, -eyre, -ire, p. 498
-erid, -yrid, p. 499
-erte, -yrte, p. 499
-erthe p. 499
-erue, -erve, p. 499
-eruyd, p. 499
-eryed, p. 499
-erys, p. 499
-es, p. 499
-ese, p. 499
-esse, -ece, p. 499
-est, -ist, p. 500
-este, -iste, -oste, p. 500
-esye, p. 500
-ete, p. 500
-eth, p. 500
-ette, p. 500
-etyn, -ityn, p. 500
-eue, p. 500
-eued, p. 501
-euene, p. 501
-evid, -euyd, p. 501
-eus, p. 501
-euyd, -evid, p. 501
-euyn, -yuyn, p. 501
-euys, p. 501
-ewe, -ue, p. 501
-ey, -ay, p. 501
-eyd, -ayd, p. 501
-eyde, -ayde, -eyede, p. 501
-eye, -ye, p. 501
-eyede, -eyde, p. 501
-eyest, -eyst, p. 501
-eyghte, -yghte, p. 501
-eyn, -ayn, p. 501
-eyne, -yne, p. 501
-eynte, -ente, p. 502
-eynyd, p. 502
-eyr, -ayr, p. 502
-eyre, -ere, p. 502
-eysid, p. 502
-eyst, -eyest, p. 502
-eyue, p. 502
-I, -y, p. 502
-ible, -yble, p. 502
-ice, -yse, p. 502
-iche, -yche. p. 502
-id, -ed, p. 502
-ide, -yde, -iede, p. 502
-ie, -ye, p. 502
-iede, -ide, -ydé, p. 502
-ief, p. 502
-ien, -yen, -een, -ene, p. 502
-iere, -yere, p. 502
-iered, -eerid, p. 502
-if, -yf, p. 502
-ifte, -yfte, p. 502
-ight, -yght, p. 502
-ighte, -yghte, p. 502
-ilde, -ylid, p. 502
-ile, -yle, p. 502
-ille, -ylle, p. 502
-ily, -yly, p. 502
-In, -yn, p. 502
-ing, -yng, p. 502
-inge, -ynge, p. 502
-ingis, -yngis, p. 502
-Inne, -ynne, p. 502
-ion, p. 502
-ioun, -youn, p. 502
-iouns, -youns, p. 503
-ippe, -yppe, p. 503
-ir, -er, p. 503
-ire, -ere, -eere, p. 503
-is, -ys, p. 503
-ise, -yse, p. 503
-ist, -est, p. 503
-iste, -yste, -este, p. 503
-it, -yt, p. 503
-ite, -yte, p. 503
-ith, -yth, p. 503
-ithe, -ythe, p. 503
-ityn, -etyn, p. 503
-ius, p. 503
-ive, -yve, p. 503
-o, -ou, p. 503
-od, -ood. p. 504
-ofre, -ophre, p. 504
-ofte, p. 504
-oght, -ought, p. 504
-ok, p. 504
-oke, p. 504
-okis, -okys, p. 504
-old, p. 504
-olde, -ulde, p. 504
-ole, p. 504
-om, p. 504
-ome, p. 504
-on, -oon, -oun, p. 504
-ond, p. 505
-onde, p. 505
-one, p. 505
-ones, p. 505
-ong, p 505
-onge, -unge, p. 505
-onne, -unne, p. 505
-onys, p. 505
-ood, -od, p. 505
-oon, -on, p. 505
-oos, -os, p. 505
-ophre, -ofre, p. 505
-ord, p. 505
-orde, p. 505
-ordith, -orde, p. 505
-ore, p. 505
-oren, -orn, p. 505
-orn, p. 505
-orne, p. 506
-orte, p. 506
-orwe, p. 506
-ory, p. 506
-orye, p. 506
-oryis, p. 506
-os, -oos, p. 506
-ose, p. 506
-ost, p. 506
-oste, -este, p. 506
-ot, p. 506
-ote, p. 506
-oth, p. 506
-othir, -othyr, p. 506
-ou, -o, p. 506
-oue, p. 506
-ought, -oght, -ouȝt, -aught, -owt, p. 506
-oughte, outhe, -ouȝte, p. 506
-ouȝten, -oughten, p. 506
-oun -on, p. 506
-oute, -outyn, p. 506
-outhe, -oughte, p. 506
-outyn, -oute, p. 506
-ow, p. 506
-owe, p. 506
-owt, -ought, p. 507
-ox, p. 507
-oye, p. 507
-oynt, p. 507
-oyre, -ayre, p. 507
-ue, -ewe, p. 507
-ulde, -olde, p. 507
-unge, -onge, p. 507
-unne, -onne, p. 507
-ure, p. 507
-ures, -urys, p. 507
-uris, -urys, p. 507
-urne, p. 507
-urys, -ures, -uris, p. 507
-us, p. 507
-use, p. 507
-used, -usid, p. 507
-uys, p. 507
-y, I, p. 507
-yan, p. 507
-yble, -ible. p. 507
-yce, p. 507
-yche, -iche, p. 507
-yde, -ide, -iede, p. 507
-ye, -ie, p. 507
-yen, -ien, p. 508
-yer, -yr, p. 508
-yere, -iere, p. 508
-yf, -if, p. 508
-yfe, p. 508 (F)
-yfte, -ifte, p. 508
-yght, -ight, -yȝt, p. 508
-yghte, -eyghte, -ighte, -yte, p. 508
-ygne, p. 509
-yhte. p. 509
-ykyth, p. 509
-yle, -ile, p. 509
-ylid, -ilde, p. 509
-ylle. -ille, p. 509
-yly, -ely, p. 509
-yme, p. 509
-ymme, -eme, p. 509
-yn, p. 509
-ynde, -ende, p. 509
-yne, -eyne, p. 509
-yng, -ing, p. 509
-ynge, p. 509
-yngis, -ingis, -yngys, -ynk. p. 510 [p. 510
-ynke, p. 510
-ynne, -Inne, p. 510
-ynnyd, -ynyd, p. 510
-ynte, -ente, p. 510
-ynyd, -ynnyd, p. 510
-youn, -ioun, p. 510
-youns, -iouns, p. 510
-yppe, -ippe, p. 510
-yr, -er, -yer, p 510
-yre, -ere, p 510
-yred, p. 510
-yrid, -erid. p. 510
-yrte, -erte, p. 510
-ys, -is, p. 510
-yse, -ice, p. 510
-yste, -iste, p. 510
-yt, -it, p. 510
-yte, -ite, -yghte, p. 510
-yth, -ith. p. 510
-ythe, -ithe, -yue, p. 510
-ytith, -ytyth, p. 510
-yue, -ythe, p. 510
-yuyn, -euyn, p. 510
-yuys, -yues, p. 510

Ryme-Index to Ballad, p. 511

-aas (F. see as)

Cleopatraas, *n. pr.*
  Cas, *n. obl.* 284/600.

-able

able, *adj.*
  delytable, *adj.* 264/321 (F).
  honourable, *adj. pl.* 264/247.
fable, *n.*
  stable, *adj.* 288/703.
mercyable, *adj.*
  stable, *adj.* 268/322.
  tretable, *adj.* 272/397.
stable, *adj.*
  fable, *n.* 288/702.
  mercyable, *adj.* 268/323.
tretable, *adj.*
  merciable, *adj.* 272/396.

-ace

cace (= caas F), *n. obl.*
  trespace (= trespas F), *n. obj.* 272/394.
embrace, *inf.*
  face, *n. obl.* 404/2706.
face, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 392/2505.

grace, *n.*
  place, *n. obl.* 402/2664.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 286/662, 366/2038, 368/2062.
  space, *n. obl.* 274/440.
grace, *n. obl.*
  place, *n. obl.* 306/1015, 348/1730.
  trace, *n. pr.* 274/422.
pace, *inf.*
  place, *n. obj.* 358/1915.
  place, *n. obl.* 292/747.
place, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obj.* 392/2504.
  grace, *n.* 402/2665.
  grace, *n. obj.* 286/663, 366/2039, 368/2063.
  grace, *n. obl.* 306/1014, 348/1731.
  pace, *inf.* 292/746.
  space, *n. obj.* 364/1999.
  space, *n. obl.* 262/233.
space, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 364/1998.
space, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 274/441.
  place, *n. obl.* 262/232.
trace, *n. pr.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 274/423.
trespace (= trespas F), *n. obj.*
  cace (= caas F), *n. obl.* 272/395.

-adde, -edde

badde, *adj.*
  ledde, 3 *pl. perf.* 266/276.
dradde, 3 *s. perf.*
  spadde, 1 *s. perf.* 250/96.

-ade

balade, *n. obl.* (F).
  made, 2 *s. perf.* 280/538 (F).
glade, *adj. pl.*
  made, 3 *s. perf.* 308/1039.

-aft, -eft

be-raft (= rafte F), *pp.*
  craft (= crafte F), *n. obj.* 398/2591.
laft, *pp.*
  eft, *adv.* 248/66.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  maryage, *n.* 290/729.
corage, *n. obl.*
  viage, *n. obj.* 332/1450.
damage, *n.*
  rage, *n. obl.* 284/599.
erytage, *n. obj.*
  vassellage, *n.* 344/1667.
herytage, *n. obj.*
  page, *n.* 366/2037.
lynage, *n.*
  maryage, *n. obj.* 398/2603.
maryage, *n.*
  age, *n. obl.* 290/728.
maryage, *n. obj.*
  lynage, *n.* 398/2602.
maryage, *n. obl.*
  vsage, *n.* 398/2617.
page, *n.*
  herytage, *n. obj.* 366/2036.
pilgrymage, *n. obl.*
  rage, *n. obl.* 384/2374.
rage, *n. obl.*
  damage, *n.* 284/598.
  pilgrymage, *n. obl.* 384/2375.
vassellage, *n.*
  erytage, *n. obj.* 344/1666.
viage, *n. obj.*
  corage, *n. obl.* 332/1451.
vsage, *n.*
  maryage, *n. obl.* 398/2616.

-aid, -ayed

said (= sayede F), *pp.*
  a-payed (= apayede F), *pp.* 248/68.

-ak

lak, *n. obj.*
  pak, *n.* 266/299.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 493

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 493

-ake

ake, *inf.*
take, *inf.* 290/704.
a-take, *pp.*
a-wake, *inf.* 374/2183.
a-wake, *inf.*
a-take, *pp.* 374/2182.
make, *inf.* 282/545.
sake, *n. obl.* 324/1337.
awake, *subj.* 3 *s.*
make, *subj.* 2 *s.* 352/1790.
I-bake, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 290/709.
I-take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 314/1143.
to-shake, 3 *s. pres.* 350/1765.
make, *n. pl.*
sake, *n. obl.* 252/130.
make, *inf.*
a-wake, *inf.* 282/544.
I-bake, *pp.* 290/710.
I-take, *pp.* 314/1142.
sake, *n. obl.* 250/100, 322/1272.
slake, *inf.* 284/619.
take, *inf.* 314/1135, 302/928, 324/1304, 332/1449, 360/1934, 364/2024.
take, *pp.* 372/2137.
take, 3 *s. pres.* 268/343.
vndyr-take, *pp.* 248/71.
make, *subj.* 1 *s.* (F).
sake, *n. obl.* 254/187 (F).
make, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
awake, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 352/1791.
sake, *n. obl.*
a-wake, *inf.* 324/1336.
make, *n. pl.* 252/129.
make, *inf.* 250/99, 322/1273.
make, *subj.* 1 *s.* 254/188 (F).
take, *inf.* 324/1319.
slake, *inf.*
make, *inf.* 284/618.
take, *inf.*
ake, *inf.* 290/705.
make, *inf.* 302/929, 314/1134, 324/1305, 332/1448, 360/1935, 364/2025.
sake, *n. obl.* 324/1318.
take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 372/2136.
to-shake, *pp.* 304/962.
take, 3 *s. pres.*
make, *inf.* 268/342.
to-shake, *pp.*
take, *pp.* 304/963.
to-shake, 3 *s. pres.*
I-take, *pp.* 350/1764.
vndyr-take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 248/72.

-al (= alle F)

al, *adj.*
oryental, *adj.* 256/153.
oueral, *adv.* 250/107.
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.* 358/1908, 362/197.
al, *adj. abs.*
schal, *v.* 316/1161.
shal (= alle, shalle F), *v.* 376/2221.
wal (= alle, walle F), *n. obl.* 292/756.
al (= alle F), *adj. obj.*
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.* 358/1908.
oryental, *adj.*
al, *adj.* 256/154.
oueral, *adv.*
al, *adj.* 250/108.
wal (= alle, walle F), *n. obl.* 308/1025.
ryal (= royalle F), *adj. def.*
withal (= with-alle F), *adv.* 308/1037.
schal, *s.*
al, *adj.* 315/1160.
shal (= shalle F), *v.*
al (= alle F), *adj. abs.* 376/2220.
thral (= thralle F), *n.* 360/1940.
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.*
al (= alle F), 358/1908, 362/1970.
al (= alle F), *adj. abs.* 292/757.
oueral (= ouer alle F), *adv.* 308/1024.
with al (= with alle F).
ryal (= royalle F), 308/1036.

-alk

halk (= halke F), *n. obl.*
stalk (= stalke F), *inf.* 350/1781.

-alle

alle, *adj. abs.*
be-falle, *inf.* 394/2535.
calle, *inf.* 314/1126.
shalle, *v.* 268/349 (F).
alle, *adj. pl.*
be-falle, *inf.* 368/2083.
befalle, *pp.* 354/1826.
byfalle, *inf.* 280/561 (F).
calle, *inf.* 356/1864 (F), 396/2574, 400/2624.
calle, 1 *s. pres.* 248/95 (F).
falle, *inf.* 254/186 (F), 368/2064, 388/2423.
be-falle, *inf.*
alle, *adj. abs.* 394/2534.
alle, *adj. pl.* 368/2082.
befalle, *pp.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 354/1827.
byfalle, *inf.* (F).
alle, *adj. pl.* 280/560 (F).
calle, *inf.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 356/1865 (F), 396/2575, 400/2625.
alle, *adj. abs.* 314/1127.
calle, 1 *s. pres.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 248/96.
falle, *inf.* (F).
alle, *adj. pl.* 254/185 (F), 368/2065, 388/2422.
with-alle, *adv.* 296/812, 348/1735.
halle, *n. obl.*
with alle, *adv.* 340/1603.
shalle, *v.* (F).
alle, *adj. abs.* 268/348 (F).
with-alle, *adv.*
falle, *inf.* 296/813, 348/1734.
halle, *n. obl.* 340/1602.

-als

fals, *adj. pl.*
hals, *n. obj.* 266/292.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.* (F).
name, *n. obj.* 354/1845 (F).
blame, *inf.*
name, *n. obj.* 372/2135.
schame, *n. obj.* 276/457.
fame, *n. obl.*
name, *n. obl.* 272/404.
game, *n. obj.*
schame, *n. obj.* 276/478.
game, *n. obl.*
shame, *n. obl.* 404/2702.
name, *n.*
schame, *n. obj.* 282/589.
name, *n. obj.*
blame, *n. obl.* 354/1844 (F).
blame, *inf.* 372/2134.
schame, *n. obl.* 266/300, 386/2388, 398/2586.
shame, *n. obj.* 352/1813, 368/2069.
name, *n. obl.*
fame, *n. obl.* 272/405.
schame, *n. obj.*
blame, *inf.* 276/456.
game, *n. obj.* 276/479.
name, *n.* 282/588.
name, *n. obj.* 352/1812, 368/2068.
shame, *n. obl.*
game, *n. obl.* 404/2703.
name, *n. obj.* 266/301, 386/2389, 398/2587.

-an, -ane, -anne

ban, *n.*
Adryane, *n. pr.* 372/2146.
be-gan (= biganne F), 3 *s. perf.*
swan (= Swanne F), *n.* 326/1355.
can (= hañ F), 1 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), 340/1610, 362/1986.
Mantoan, *adj.* 302/924.
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), *n.* 270/359, 300/911, 310/1068, 316/1174, 352/1805.
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.* 320/1264.
man (= mañ F), *n.*
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.* 270/358, 300/910, 310/1069, 316/1175, 352/1804.
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.*
beganne (= begañ F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 376/2230.
can (= kañ F), 1 *s. pres.* 340/1611, 362/1987.
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.* 320/1265.
mantoan, *adj.*
can, 1 *s. pres.* 302/925.
swan (= swanne F).
began (= beganne F), 226/354.

-ande

wande (= wonde F), *inf.*
withstande (= withstonde F), *pp.* 316/1186.

-ane, -an

Adryane, *n. pr.*
ban, *n.* 372/2147.
bane, *n.* 374/2180.
bane, *n. obl.* 372/2159, 390/2461.

-anne, -an

anne, *n. pr.*
thanne, *adv.* 316/1169, 326/1342.
beganne (= began F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.* 376/2231.

ante

dante, *n. pr.*
wante, *inf.* 268/337.

-apid

a-wapid, *pp.*
escapid, *pp.* 382/2320, 296/815.
skapid, *pp.* 252/119.

-ar

Cesar, *n. pr.*
war, *adj.* 282/593.

-are

bare, *adj.* (F).
care, *n. obj.* 356/1858.
care, *n. obl.*
fare, *pp.* 376/2209.
declare, *inf.*
fare, *inf.* 250/85.
spare, *inf.* 342/1628.
I-fare, *pp.*
ȝare, *adj. pl.* 378/2270.
spare, *inf.*
declare, *inf.* 342/1629.
ȝare, *adj. pl.*
I-fare, *pp.* 378/2271.

-arge

barge, *n.*
large, *adj. def.* 386/2406.

barge, *n. obj.*
charge, *n. obj.* 284/620.
charge, *inf.* 372/2151.
barge, *n. obl.*
large, *adj. obl.* 384/2360.
charge, *n.*
large, *adj.* 392/2515.
charge, *n. obj.*
barge, *n. obj.* 284/621.

-arte

darte, *n. obl.*
Marte, *n. pr.* 378/2244.

-as (= -aas, -ace F)

allas, *interj.*
cas, *n. obl.* 296/837 (= caas F), 298/877.
pas, *n. obl.* (= pace F), 404/2712.
was, *v.* 344/1659, 396/2556.
bras, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 330/1433.
cas, *n.*
Cleopatras, *n. pr.* 282/582.
Emyas, *n. pr.* 308/1047.
cas, *n. obj.*
Enyas, *n. pr.* 310/1057.
was, *v.* 310/1082, 338/1559.
cas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* (= caas, allas F), 296/836, 298/876.
Enyas, *n. pr.* 306/983 (= caas F).
pas, *n. obl.* (= paas F), 294/802.
solas, *n. obl.* (= case, solace F), 362/1966.
trespas, *n. obj.* 276/453.
was, *v.* 374/2171.
Cleopatras, *n. pr.*
cas, *n.* 282/583.
Cas, *n. obl.* 284/600.
cumpas, *n. obl.*
pas, *n. obl.* 258/200.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
was, *v.* 308/1026.
Enyas, *n. pr.*
cas, *n.* 308/1046.
cas, *n. obj.* 310/1056.
cas, *n. obl.* 306/982.
gras, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 250/117 (F), 262/224.
las, *n. obl.*
Cleopatraas, *n. pr.* 284/601.
nas, *v.*
was, *v.* 330/1402.
pas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* (= pace, allace F), 404/2713.
cas, *n. obl.* (= pass, allass F), 294/803.
cumpas, *n. obl.* 258/199.
tras, *n.* (= paas, traas F), 258/188.
solas (= solace F), *n. obl.*
cas (= case F), *n. obl.* 362/1967.
tras (= traas F), *n.*
pas (= paas F), *n. obl.* 258/187.
trespas, *n. obj.*
cas, *n. obl.* 276/452.
was, *v.*
allas, *interj.* 344/1658, 396/2557.
bras, *n. obl.* 330/1432.
cas, *n. obj.* 310/1083, 338/1558.
cas (= case F), *n. obl.* 374/2170.
Eneas, *n. pr.* 308/1027.
gras, *n. obl.* 250/118, 262/225.
nas, *v.* 330/1403.

-asse

lasse, *adj. comp.*
passe, *inf.* 378/2257.

-ast

agast (= a-gaste F), *pp.*
shamefast (= shamefaste F), *adj.* 336/1535.

-aste

agaste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 318/1220.
caste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 364/2004.
caste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 296/826.
laste, *adv.* 262/236.
faste, *adv.*
agaste, 3 *s. perf.* 318/1221.
caste, *inf.* 364/2005.
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 296/827.
laste, *adv.* 382/2309.
laste, 3 *s. perf.* 294/791.
laste, *adv.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 262/237.
faste, *adv.* 382/2308.
laste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 294/790.

-at

estat (= estate F), *n. obj.*
mat (= mate F), *pp.* 252/114.
renagat, *n.* 272/401.
sat, 3 *s. perf.*
that, *pro. dems.* 296/809.

-aue, -ave, -awe

caue, *n. obl.*
saue, *inf.* 318/1224.
graue, *inf.*
haue, *inf.* 288/679.
haue, *inf.*
graue, *inf.* 288/678.
knaue, *n.* 386/2390.
save, *inf.* 312/1089.
haue, 1 *s. pres.*
I-grawe, *pp.* 250/98.
have, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
saue, *inf.* 364/1995.
I-grawe, *pp.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 250/97.
knaue, *n.*
haue, *inf.* 386/2391.
saue, *inf.*
caue, *n. obl.* 318/1225.
haue, *inf.* 312/1088.
have, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 364/1994.

-aught, -ought

braught, *pp.*
thought, *n. obj.* 350/1783.

-aunce, -ance, -auncys

aparaunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 328/1373.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 308/1044.
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obl.* 358/2435.
cuntenaunce, *n. obj.*
penaunce, *n. obl.* 368/2077.
daunce, *n. obl.*
myschaunce, *n. obl.* 378/2254.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 288/686.
delyaunce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 268/333.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 308/1045.
myschaunce, *n. obj.*
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.* 388/2434.
dalyaunce, *n. obj.* 268/332.
obseruaunce, *n. obj.* 340/1608.
myschaunce, *n. obl.*
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.* 388/2434.
daunce, *n. obl.* 378/2255.
obeysaunce, *n. obj.*
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 390/2478.
obeysaunce, *n. obl.*
vsagee (= vsaunce F), *n.* 282/586.
obeysaunce, *n.*
obseruancys, *n. pl.* 252/136.
obseruaunce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 340/1609.
ordenaunce (= ordynance F), *n. obj.*
obeysaunce, *n. obj.* 390/2479.
penaunce, *n. obl.*
cuntenaunce, *n. obj.* 368/2076.
pleasaunce, *n. obl.*
aparaunce, *n. obl.* 328/1372.
plesaunce, *n. obj.*
vsaunce, *n.* 334/1476.
puruyaunce, *n. obl.*
substaunce, *n. obl.* 338/1560.
remembraunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, *n. obl.* 288/687.
substaunce (= substañce F), *n. obl.*
puruyaunce (= purveyañce F), *n. obl.* 338/1561.
vsance (= vsaunce F), *n.*
obeysaunce, *n. obl.* 282/587.
vsaunce, *n.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 334/1477.

-auncis

dauncis, *n. pl.*
obeysauncis, *n. pl.* 322/1268.

-auncys, -aunce

obseruancys, *n. pl.*
obeysaunce, *n.* 252/135.

-awe, -aue

I-grawe, *pp.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 250/97.
knawe, *n. obj.*
sawe, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 252/1806.
lawe, *n. obl.*
withdrawe, *inf.* 264/257.

-ay, -ey

alway, *adv.*
day, *n. obl.* 268/335.
assay, *n. obj.*
may, *v.* 340/1595.
away, *adv.* (F).
day, *n. obl.* 250/113 (F).
ay, *adv.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 288/690.
day, *n.*
May, *n.* 246/45.
way, *n. obj.* 404/2704.
day, *n. obl.*
alway, *adv.* 268/334.
away, *adv.* 250/114 (F).
lay, *n. obj.* 268/314.
may, *n. obl.* 246/36, 250/89.
May, *n. pr.* 254/176 (F).
may, *v.* 284/630, 342/1625, 1641, 392/2513 (254/183 F).
say, *inf.* 370/2114.
lay, *n. obj.*
day, *n. obl.* 268/315.
lay, 3 *s. perf.*
ay, *adv.* 288/691.
way, *n. obj.* 374/2174.
May, *n.*
day, *n.* 246/46.
day, *n. obl.* 254/175 (F).
may, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 246/35, 250/90.
may, *v.* 284/612.
may *v.*
alwey, *adv.* 340/1582.
assay, *n. obj.* 340/1594.
day, *n. obl.* 254/184, 284/631, 342/1624, 1640, 392/2512.
may, *n. obl.* 284/613.

say, *inf.*
day, *n. obl.* 370/2115.
way, *n. obj.*
day, *n.* 404/2705.
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 374/2175.

-ayd, -eyd (= -ayde F)
sayd (= sayde F), *pp.*
I-leyd (= y-layde F), *pp.* 372/2141.
layd (= layde F), *pp.* 392/2516.

-ayde, -eyde
mayde, *n.*
sayde, 3 *s. perf.* 338/1549.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 278/486.
(see **-ayd, -eyd**)

-ayed, -aid (= -ayde, -ayede F).
a-payed (= apayede F), *pp.*
said (= sayede F), *pp.* 248/67.
sayed (= sayde F), *pp.* 292/767.
be-trayed, *pp.*
payed, *pp.* 328/1391.
prayed, *pp.* 294/2533.

-ayede
prayede, 3 *s. perf.* (= prayed F).
trayede, 3 *s. perf.* (= trayed F), 392/2486.

-ayen
asayen, 3 *pl. pres.*
betrayen (= betraieñ F), 3 *pl. pres.* 276/476.

-ayes, -ayis
vyrelayes, *n. pl.*
halydayis, *n. pl.* 272/410.

-ayl
hayl (= hayle F), *n.*
sayl (= sayle F), *n. obl.* 286/654.

-ayle (= -aylle F)
aparayle (= apparaylle F), *inf.*
sayle (= saylle F), *inf.* 390/2472.
batayle, *n. obj.*
fayle, *inf.* 342/1646, 370/2110.
fayle, *n. obl.*
vitayle, *inf.* 312/1093.
fayle, *inf.*
batayle, *n. obj.* 342/1647, 370/2111.
sayle, *inf.* 284/628.
vitayle, *n. obl.* 334/1488.
sayle (= saylle F), *inf.*
aparayle (= apparaylle F), *inf.* 390/2473.
fayle, *inf.* 284/629.
ytayle, *n. pr.* 322/1298, 324/1329.
vitayle, *inf.*
fayle, *n. obl.* 312/1092.
vitayle, *n. obl.*
fayle, *inf.* 334/1489.
ytayle, *n. pr.*
sayle, *inf.* 322/1299, 324/1328.

-aylyth, -ealyth
faylyth, 3 *s. pres.*
ealyth, 3 *s. pres.* 264/263.

-ayn, -eyn (= -ayne F)
agayn (= agayne F), *adv.*
fayn (= fayne F), *adj.* 314/1137.
I-slayn (= y-slayne F), *pp.* 374/2192.
slayn (= slayne F), *pp.* 372/2149.
fayn (= fayñ F), *adj. pl.*
a-geyn (= agayñ F), *adv.* 252/117.

-ayr, -eyr (= -aire, -eyre F)
dispayr (= dispaire F), *n. obl.*
fayr (= faire F), *adj.* 350/1755.
fayr (= feyre F), *adj.*
ayr (= eyre F), *n.* 340/1598, 352/1819, 394/2549.
dispayr (= dispaire F), *n. obl.* 350/1754.
eyr (= eyre F), *n. obj.* 334/1482.

-ayre, -oyre
fayre, *adv.*
the bonoyre (= debonayre F, 262/276), *adj. def.* 258/179.

-e, -ee
autorite, *n. obl.*
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.* 386/2395.
a-vyse (= avysee F), *adj.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 336/1520.
be, *inf.* (see I-be).
a-vyse (= avysee F), *adj.* 336/1521.
cuntre, *n. obl.* 330/1418, 366/2053, 378/2248.
degre, *n. obl.* 330/1411.
destene, *n. obj.* 396/2580.
gre (= degree F), *n. obl.* 324/1313.
he, *pro.* 330/1414, 336/1532, 350/1773, 360/1950, 382/2334.
me, *pro.* 276/467, 316/1178, 306/984, 402/2658.
sche, *pro.* 300/895, 310/1075.
se (= see F), *inf.* 294/794.
she (= shee F), *pro.* 280/533, 316/1171, 382/2322, 394/2528, 402/2688.
the, *pro.* 276/481, 362/1956, 332/1443.
thre, *num. adj.* 366/2057.
Thysbe, *n. pr.* 294/777.
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.* 250/109, 294/785.
ȝee, *pro.* 348/1724.
be, *pp.*
free, *adj.* 260/271 (F).
he (= hee F), *pro.* 388/2442.
me (= mee F), *pro.* 370/2121.
ȝe (= ȝee F), *pro.* 296/841.
be (= bee F), 1 *pl. pres.*
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 334/1495.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.* 336/1513.
sche (= shee F), *pro.* 278/516.
be, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
sche, *pro.* 342/1617.
be (= bee F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
degre (= degree F) *n. obl.* 274/451.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
he, *pro.* 302/923, 338/1555.
sche, *pro.* 282/569 (F).
be (= bee F), *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.*
degre (= degree F), *n. obj.* 270/370.
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.* 336/1513.
benygnete, *n. obj.*
duetee, *n.* 270/360.
beute, *n. obj.*
she, *pres.* 380/2288, 328/2585.
beute, (= beautee F), *n. obl.*
se (= see F), *inf.* 306/1011.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.*
se (see F), *n. obl.* 308/1048, 386/2405.
she, *pro.* 402/2683.
chastite (= chastitee F), *n. obj.*
oneste (= hevytee F), *n. obl.* 348/1736.
cuntre, *n. obl.*
be (= contre be F), *inf.* 330/1419; (contree bee F), 366/2052; (= contree bee, F), 378/2249.
he, *pro.* 364/2023.
I-be, *pp.* 244/6.
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 322/1278.
se (= see F), *inf.* 370/2117.
degre, *n. obj.*
be (= degree, bee F), *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.* 270/371.
me, *pro.* 368/2071.
the (= degree, yee F), *pro.* 274/436.
degre, *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 330/1410.
be (= degree, bee F), 2 *s. pres.* 274/450.
equite (= degree, equytee F), *n. obl.* 272/384.
he (= degree, hee F), *pro.* 310/1064.
prosperite (= prosperitee F), *n. obl.* 308/1030.
she, *pro.* 334/1507 (= degree, shee F), 368/2080.
the (= thee F), *pro.* 278/489.
destene (= destanee F), *n.*
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 304/953.
destene (= destanye F), *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 396/2581.
equite (= equytee F), *n. obl.*
degre (= degree F), *n. obl.* 272/385.
fle, *inf.*
meyne (= flee, meynee F), *n. obj.* 318/1222.
sche (= he F), *pro.* 286/642.
se (= flee, see F), *inf.* 370/2113.
fre, *adj.*
me, *pro.* 260/247 (F).
she, *pro.* 394/2520.
thre, *num. adj.* 372/2153.
fre (= free F), *adj. def.*
pete (= pitee F), *n.* 362/1976.
gre (= degree F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 324/1312.
he, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 330/1415, 336/1533, 350/1772, 360/1951, 382/2335.
be, *pp.* 388/2443.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 302/922, 338/1554.
Citee, *n. obl.* 358/1904.
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 364/2022.
degre (= hee, degre F), *n. obl.* 310/1065.
I-se (= se F), *inf.* 258/170.
kne (= knee F), *n. obl.* 274/445, 366/2028.
meyne, *n.* 310/1059.
parde, *interj.* 278/503.
prosperite (= hee, prosperitee F), *n. obl.* 282/590.
se (= hee, see F), *n. obl.* 304/958, 332/1462 (= hee, see F), 372/2163.
she, *pro.* 374/2172.
the, *pro.* 404/2718.
Thesbe, *n. pr.* 292/751.
thre, *num. adj.* 402/2667.
y-se (hee, see F), *inf.* 296/825.
[hevytee (F), *n. obl.*
chastitee (F), *n. obj.* 348/1737.]
honeste, *n. obl.*
me, *pro.* 404/2700.

I-be, *pp.*
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 244/5.
possibilite (= y-bee, possibilitee F), *n. obl.* 258/191.
the, *pro.* 344/1677.
I-se, *inf.*
he, *pro.* 258/169.
parde (= y-see, pardee F), *interj.* 244/16.
she (= y-see, shee F), *pro.* 374/2202.
kne (= knee F), *n. obl.*
he, *pro.* 274/444, 366/2029.
sche (= shee F), *pro.* 304/972.
me, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 276/466, 306/985, 316/1179, 402/2659.
be, *pp.* 370/2120.
degre, *n. obj.* 368/2070.
fre, *adj.* 260/248 (F).
honeste, *n. obl.* 404/2701.
pite, *n. obj.* 360/1920.
se, *inf.* 346/1710, 396/2560.
she, *pro.* 300/890, 326/1361.
subtilete (= soteltee F), *n. obl.* 394/2546.
the, *pro.* 300/899.
Thisbe, *n. pr.* 298/849.
meyne (= menee F), *n.*
he (= hee F), *pro.* 310/1058.
meyne (= meynee F), *n. obj.*
fle (= flee F), *inf.* 318/1223.
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 316/1188.
natyuyte, *n. obl.*
she, *pro.* 396/2577.
oneste, *n. obl.*
chastite (= hevytee, chastitee F), *n. obj.* 348/1737.
se (= see F), *inf.* 344/1672.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pro.* 278/502.
I-se (= pardee, y-see F), *inf.* 244/15.
se (= pardee, see F), *n. obl.* 374/2178.
se (= pardee, see F), *inf.* 278/520.
the (= pardee, the F), *pro.* 278/497.
pete (= pitee F), *n.*
fre (= free F), *adj. def.* 362/1977.
pete (= pitee F), *n. obj.*
she (= shee F), *pro.* 374/2185.
pite, *n. obj.*
me, *pro.* 360/1921.
pite (= pitee F), *n. obl.*
se (= see F), *inf.* 376/2223.
possibilite (= possibilitee F), *n. obl.*
I-be (= y-bee F), *pp.* 258/192.
prosperite, *n. obl.*
degre (prosperitee, degre F), *n. obl.* 308/1031.
he (= prosperitee, hee F), *pro.* 282/591.
Tisbe, *n. pr.* 300/907.
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), 3 *pl. pres.* 336/1512.
sche (= she F), *pro.*
be, *inf.* 300/894.
(shee, bee F), 310/1074.
be (= shee, bee F), 3*rd pl.* 278/517.
be, 1 *s. subj.* 342/616.
knee (= shee, knee F), *n. obl.* 304/978.
se (= see F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), 1 *pl. pres.* 334/1494.
cete (= citee F), *n.* 386/2404.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.* 308/1049.
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 322/1279.
destene (= destanee F), *n.* 304/952.
he (= hee F), *pro.* 304/959, 332/1464, 372/2162.
meyne (= meynee F), *n. obj.* 316/1189.
parde, *interj.* 374/2179.
se (= see F), *inf.* 330/1427.
she (= shee F), *pro.* 332/1471, 374/2197.
thre (= three F), *num. adj.* 336/1511.
se, *inf.* (See also i-se, y-se.)
be (= see, bee F), *inf.* 294/795.
beute (= see, beautee F), *n. obl.* 306/1010.
cuntre (= see, contree F), *n. obl.* 370/2116.
fle (= see, Flee F), *inf.* 370/2112.
me, *pro.* 346/1711, 346/2561.
oneste, *n. obl.* 344/1673.
parde (= shee, pardee F), *interj.* 278/521.
pite (= see, pitee F), *n. obl.* 376/2222.
se (= see, see F), *n. obl.* 330/1426.
thre (= see, three F), *num. adj.* 368/2075.
she, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 280/532, (schee, bee F), 316/1170, 382/2323, 394/2529, 402/2689.
be, 1 *s. subj.* 342/1616.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 282/568 (F).
beute, *n. obj.* 380/2289 398/2584.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.* 402/2682.
degre (= shee, degree F), *n. obl.* 334/1506, 368/2081.
fle, *inf.* 286/643.
fre, *adj.* 394/2521.
he, *pro.* 374/2173.
I-se (= shee, y-see F), *inf.* 374/2203.
me, *pro.* 326/1360.
natyuyte, *n. obl.* 396/2576.
pete (= shee, pitee F), *n. obj.* 374/2184.
se (= shee, see F), *n. obl.* 332/1470 (see F), 374/2196.
ȝe, *pro.* 370/2127.
sle (= slee F), *inf.*
tisbe (= Tesbee F), *n. pr.* 296/835.
subtilete (= soteltee F), *n. obl.*
me, *pro.* 394/2547.
the, *pro.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 276/480, 332/1442, 362/1957.
degre (= yee, degree F), *n. obj.* 274/437.
degre, *n. obl.* 278/488.
he, *pro.* 404/2719.
I-be, *pp.* 344/1676.
me, *pro.* 300/898.
parde (= pardee F), *interj.* 278/496.
Thesbe, *n. pr.* (See Thysbe, Tisbe.)
he, *pro.* 292/750.
me, *pro.* 298/848.
prosperite, *n. obj.* 300/906.
thre, *num. adj.*
be (= three, bee F), *inf.* 366/2056.
fre, *adj.* 372/2152.
he, *pro.* 402/2666.
se (= three, see F), *n. obl.* 336/1510.
se (= three, see F), *inf.* 368/2074.
Thysbe, *n. pr.*
be, *inf.* 294/776.
tisbe (= Tesbee F), *n. pr.*
sle (= slee F), *inf.* 296/834.
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 386/2394.
be (= bee F), *inf.* 250/110, 294/784.
yee, *pro.* (F).
degree, *n. obj.* 274/437.
ȝe, *pro.*
be (= yee, bee F), *pp.* 296/840.
be, *inf.* 348/1725.
she, *pro.* 370/2126.
y-se (= y-see F), *inf.*
he (= hee F), *pro.* 296/824.

-ealyth, -ayleth

ealyth, 3 *s. pres.*
faylyth, 3 *s. pres.* 264/262.

-ece, -esse

Boece, *n. pr.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 272/412.

-eche

be-seche, 1 *s. pres.*
speche, *n. obl.* 342/1627.

-ed, -id

bed, *n. obl.*
hid (= hed F), *pp.* 250/102.
ded, *adj.*
hed (= deed, heed F), *n. obj.* 300/882, 352/1817, (dede, hede F), 384/2344.
red (= dede, rede F), *n. obl.* 400/2645.
dred, 3 *s. perf.* (F).
sped, 1 *s. perf.* 256/200 (F).
maydenhed, *n. obj.*
wedewehed, *n. obj.* 266/295.
red (= rede F), *n. obl.*
ded (= dede F), *adj.* 400/2644.
sped, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
dred, 3 *s. perf.* 256/199 (F).

-edde, -adde

bedde (= bed F), *n. obl.*
spedde (= bed, sped F), 3 *s. perf.* 342/1645, (bed, sped F), 400/2623, 402/2677.
fledde, 3 *s. perf.*
ledde, 3 *s. perf.* 302/943.
ledde, 3 *s. perf.*
fledde, 3 *s. perf.* 302/942.
spedde, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1096, 382/2311.
ledde, 3 *pl. perf.*
badde, *adj.* 266/277.
spedde, 3 *s. perf.*
bedde (= sped, bed F), *n. obl.* 342/1644, (= sped, bed F), 400/2622, 402/2676.
ledde, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1097, 382/2310.

-ede, -eede (= -ethe F)

dede, *n.*
rede, 1 *s. pres.* 354/1825, 378/2239.
dede, *n. obj.*
maydynhede, *n. obl.* 382/2325.
dede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 276/454.
lede, *inf.* 284/625.
nede, *n.* 346/1706.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 497

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 497

rede, *inf.* 320/1263, 338/1557, 372/2139, 394/2543.
schede (= shethe F), *n. obj.* 300/888.
dede, *adj. pl.*
lustyhede, *n. obl.* 336/1530.
drede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obl.* 276/455.
deede, *n. pl.* 298/861.
kynrede, *n. obl.* 368/2094.
lede, *inf.* 364/2021.
rede, *inf.* 376/2217.
drede, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
mede, *n. obl.* 256/211 (F).
kynrede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 368/2095.
lede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 284/624.
drede, *n. obl.* 364/2020.
lustyhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *adj. pl.* 336/1531.
maydynhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obj.* 382/2324.
mede, *n. obl.* (F).
drede, 1 *s. pres.* 256/212 (F).
rede, *adj. pl.* 246/42.
sprede, *inf.* 246/48, 254/173 (F), 256/143.
nede, *n.*
dede, *n. obl.* 346/1707.
rede, *adj. pl.*
mede, *n. obl.* 246/41.
sprede, *inf.* 258/168.
rede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 320/1262, 338/1556, 372/2138, 394/2542.
drede, *n. obl.* 376/2216.
rede, 1 *s. pres.*
dede, *n.* 354/1824, 378/2238.
schede (= shethe F), *n. obj.*
dede (= dethe F), *n. obl.* 300/889.
sprede, *inf.*
mede, *n. obl.* 246/47, 254/174 (F), 256/144.
rede, *adj. pl.* 258/167.

-edere

sledere (= slidre F), *adj. pl.*
to-gedere (= to-gedre F), *adv.* 286/649.

-ee, -e

Citee, *n. obl.* (F).
he, *pro.* 358/1905 (F).
duetee, *n.*
benygnete, *n. obj.* 270/361.
free, *adj.* (F).
be, *pp.* 260/270 (F).

-eede, -ede

deede (= dede F), *n. pl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 298/860.

-eel (F)

steel, *n.*
weel, *adv.* 268/335 (F).

-een, -ien, -en

been (= bene F), *pp.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 322/1283.
fleen (= fleene F), *inf.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 324/1306.
queen (= queene F), *n.*
ben (= beeñ F), 2 *s. pres.* 306/992.
sen (= sene F), *inf.* 388/2425.

-eene, -ene

be-tweene, *prep.*
grene, *n. obl.* 290/712.
queene, *n.*
grene, *n. obl.* 262/229.
kene, *adj. pl.* 316/1190.
sene, *pp.* 268/316.
sene, *inf.* 308/1034.
queene, *n. obl.*
I-sene, *pp.* 328/1394.
Sheene, *n. pr.*
quene, *n. obl.* 276/496.

-eere, -ere, -ire

a-peere, *inf.*
dere, *adv.* 260/212.
cheere, *n. obj.*
deere (= chere, dere F), *adj.* 298/868.
here, *inf.* 320/1249.
manere, *n. obj.* 348/1747.
cheere (= chere F), *n. obl.*
dere, *adj.* 288/701, 378/2247.
manere, *n.* 402/2673.
manere *n. obl.* 328/1374.
cleere (= clere F), *adj. pl.*
feere (= y-fere F), *adv.* 354/1828.
cleere, *inf.*
manere, *n. obl.* 294/772.
deere (= dere F), *adj.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obj.* 298/869.
In feere (= y-fere F), *adv.*
cleere (= clere F), *adj. pl.* 354/1829.
here, *adv.* 342/1642.
mateere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adj. pl.* 376/2224.
ȝeere (= yere F), *n. obl.*
hire (= here F), *adv.* 398/2588.

-eerid, -iered

steerid (= sterid F), *pp.*
apiered, *pp.* 302/934.

-ees, -es

lees, *n.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 338/1544.

-ef

lef (= leefe F), *n. obl.* (lover).
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.* 344/1655.
lef (= leef F), *n. obl.* (leaf).
shef (= sheef), *n. obl.* 248/74.
lef (= lefe F), *adj.*
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.* 400/2637.
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.*
lef (= leefe) *n. obl.* 344/1654.
lef (= lefe F), *adj.* 400/2636.
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obj.*
thef (= thefe F), *n.* 382/2330.
shef (= sheef F), *n. obl.*
lef (= leef F), *n. obl.* 248/73.
thef (= thefe F), *n.*
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obj.* 382/2331.

-eft, -aft

eft, *adv.*
laft (= left F), *pp.* 248/65.

-ek

ek, *adv.*
sek, *inf.* 266/279.

-eke

beyseke, *inf.*
eke, *adv.* 380/2284.
seke, *inf.* 310/1052.
meke, *adj.*
seke, *inf.* 258/176.
seke, *inf.*
beyseke, *inf.* 310/1053.
meke, *adj.* 258/175.
speke, *inf.*
wreke, *inf.* 268/324.
speke, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
wreke, *inf.* 358/1901 (F).
wreke, *inf.*
speke, *inf.* 268/325.
speke, 1 *s. pres.* 358/1900 (F).

-ekyr

bekyr (= byker F), *n. obj.*
sekyr (= siker F), *adj. comp.* 402/2660.

-el

crewel, *adj.*
naturel, *adj.* 270/356.
stel (= stele F), *n.*
wel (= wele F), *adv.* 396/2583.

-ele

dele (= deele F), *inf.*
hele (= heele F), *n. obj.* 314/1159.

-elle

dwelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 288/670, 384/2349, 386/2383, 582/576 (F).
dwelle, 3 *s. pres.*
telle, *inf.* 378/2258.
helle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 244/1, 280/552 (F).
telle, *inf.*
dwelle, *inf.* 288/671, 384/2348, 386/2382, 582/577 (F).
dwelle, 3 *s. pres.* 378/2259.
helle, *n. obl.* 244/2, 280/553 (F).
welle, *n.* 294/788.

-ely, -yly

boldely, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 264/243.
trewely, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 264/242.
hertyly (= hertely F), *adv.* 334/1492.

-eme, -ymme

sweme (= swymme F), *inf.*
brymme, *n. obl.* 390/2451.

-ement

a-vysemen (= avysemente F), *n. obj.*
compassement (= compassemente F), *n. obl.* 330/1416.
avisement, *n. obl.*
Jugement, *n. obl.* 272/392.

-en, -een, -eyn

agen (= ageyñ F), *adv.*
certeyn (= certeyñ F), 394/2519.
ben (= be F), *v.*
sen (= se F), *inf.* 394/2537.
ben (= beeñ F), 2 *s. pres.*
queen (= queene F), *n.* 306/993.
sen, *inf.*
ben (= se, be F), *v.* 394/2536.
queen (= sene, quene F), *n.* 388/2424.
serteyn (= seyn, certeyñ F), *adv.* 338/1564.

-ence, -ense

concience, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 320/1254.
credence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n. obj.* 250/82.
reuerence, *n. obl.* 246/31.
defence, *n.*
presence, *n. obl.* 360/1930.
defence, *n. obl.*
presense (= presence F), *n. obl.* 258/181.
excellence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 366/2048.
Innocence, *n. obl.*
concience, *n. obl.* 320/1255.
neglygence, *n. obl.*
presence, *n. obl.* 280/524.

498 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

498 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

presence, *n. obj.*
excellence, *n. obj.* 366/2049.
reuerence, *n. obj.* 246/52 (F).
presence, *n. obl.*
defence, *n.* 360/1931.
defence, *n. obl.* 258/182.
neglygence, *n. obl.* 280/525.
reuerence, *n. obj.*
credence, *n. obj.* 250/81.
presence, *n. obj.* 246/51 (F).

-ende, -ynde

a mende, *inf.*
brende, 3 *s. perf.* 388/2419.
comende, 3 *pl. perf.*
legende, *n. obl.* 346/1689.
defende, *inf.*
dessende, *inf.* 364/1997.
ende, *n. obj.*
shynde (= shende F), *pp.* 404/2696.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.* 286/650.
ende, *n. obl.*
synde (= sende F), 2 *s. imper.* 300/905.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* 400/2621.
legende, *n. obl.*
comende, 3 *pl. perf.* 346/1688.
sende, 3 *s. imper.* 390/2457.
spende, *inf.* 276/472.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obj.* 286/651.
wende, *inf.*
synde (= sende F), *inf.* 378/2267.
wende, 3. *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 400/2620.

-ene, -eene, -ien

destene (= disteyne F), *inf.*
Elene, *n. pr.* 260/208.
grene, *n. obl.*
be-tweene, *prep.* 290/713.
nynetene, *num. adj.* 258/186.
quene, *n.* 262/228.
quene, *n. obj.* 256/145, 258/173.
grene, *adj. pl.*
sene, *inf.* 400/2649.
grene, *adj. def.*
sene, *inf.* 256/156.
heuene, *n. obl.*
nemene, 3 *pl. pres.* 378/2237.
I-sene, *pp.*
queene, *n. obl.* 328/1395.
kene, *adj.*
sene, *pp.* 400/2655.
kene, *adj. pl.*
queene, *n.* 316/1191.
mene, *n.* (F).
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 254/166 (F).
nynetene, *num. adj.*
grene, *n. obl.* 258/185.
quene (= queene F), *n.*
sene (= seene F), *inf.* 288/694, 308/1034.
quene, *n. obl.* (F).
sheene, *n. pr.* 276/497.
sene, *inf.*
grene, *adj. def.* 256/155.
grene, *adj. pl.* 400/2648.
quene (= seene, queene F), *n.* 288/695, 308/1035.
sene, *pp.*
kene, *adj.* 400/2654.
queene (= grene F), *n.* 268/317.
shene, *adj. def.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 332/1466.

-ense, -ence

presense, *n. obl.*
defence, *n. obl.* 258/182.

-ent

absent, *adj.*
present, *adj.* 350/1769.
assent, *n.*
Innocent, *n. obl.* 338/1546.
diligent, *adj.* (F).
sentiment, *n. obl.* 248/69 (F).
enchau[n]tement (= enchauntement F), *n. obl.*
went, *pp.* 342/1651.
entent, *n. obj.*
ment, 3 *pl. perf.* 252/140.
Innocent, *n. obl.*
assent, *n.* 338/1547.
I-sent (= I-sente F), *pp.*
spent (= spente F), *pp.* 314/1125.
ment, 3 *pl. perf.*
entent, *n. obj.* 252/139.
present, *adj.*
absent, *adj.* 350/1768.
Sentiment, *n. obl.* (F).
diligent, *adj.* 248/70 (F).
spent (= spente F), *pp.*
I-sent (= I-sente F), *pp.* 314/1124.
to-rent, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 374/2189.
went, *pp.*
enchau[n]tement (= enchauntement F), *n. obl.* 342/1650.

-ente, -eynte, -entyn, -ynte

assente, *inf.*
brente, 3 *pl. perf.* 290/731.
bente, *n. obl.*
mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 262/235.
brente, 3 *pl. pres.*
assente, *inf.* 290/730.
entente, *n.*
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 276/460.
entente, *n. obl.*
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 314/1148.
hente (= hent F) *inf.*
wente (= went F), 3 *s. perf.* 404/2714.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 276/461.
mente, 3 *pl. perf.*
bente, *n. obl.* 262/234.
pente (= peynte F), *inf.*
compleynte, *n. obl.* 298/874.
presente, *inf.*
sente, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1094, 314/1133.
rente, 3 *s. perf.*
turnemente, *inf.* 298/871.
sente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 314/1149.
presente, *inf.* 312/1095, 314/1132.
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/820.
stente (= stent F), 3 *pl. perf.*
to rente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/820.
wentyn (= wente F), 3 *pl. perf.* 282/632.
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.*
stente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/821.
turnemente, *inf.*
rente, 3 *s. perf.* 298/870.
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 316/1164.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
hente (= went, hent F), *inf.* 404/2715.
turnemente, *inf.* 316/1165.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
stynte, 3 *s. perf.* 320/1240.

-entid

presentid (= presentede F), *pp.*
tormentid (= turmentede F), *pp.* 322/1296.

-entis, -entys

ornementis (= pavementȝ F), *n. pl.*
paramentys (= parementȝ F), *n. pl.* 312/1106.

-entyn, -ente

wentyn (= went F), 3 *pl. perf.*
stente (= stent F), 3 *pl. perf.* 286/633.

-ep

kep (= kepe F), *n. obj.*
wep (= wepe F), 3 *s. perf.* 348/1732.

-epe

a-slepe, *adv.*
kepe, *inf.* 280/536.
wepe, *inf.* 402/2679.
hepe (= helpe F), *inf.*
lepe, *inf.* 364/2008.
kepe, *inf.*
a-slepe, *adv.* 280/537.
wepe, *inf.* 380/2279.
kepe, 1 *s. pres.*
wepe, *inf.* 308/1033.
wepe, *inf.*
a slepe, *adv.* 402/2678.
kepe, *inf.* 380/2278.
kepe, 1 *s. pres.* 308/1032.

-er, -ir, -our, -yr

awer (= were F), *n. obl.*
ther (= there F), *adv.* 402/2687.
ber (= beer F), 3 *s. perf.*
her (= heer F), *n. obl.* 256/147.
der (= deer' F), *n. obl.*
heroner (= heroneer' F), *adj.* 312/1120.
er (= ere F), *n. obj.*
ther (= there F), *adv.* 248/63.
familer' (= famulere F), *adj.*
pleyner (= plenere F), *inf.* 340/1607.
fer (= fire F), *n.*
desyr (= desire F), *n. obj.* 350/1750.
gayler (= gaylere F), *n.*
hir (= here F), *adv.* 366/2050.
her, *n. obl.*
ber (= heer, beer F), 3 *s. perf.* 256/148.
ther (= here, there F), *adv.* 324/1314.
her (= here F), *adv.*
ner (= nere F), *adv.* 264/240.
heroner (= heroneer' F), *adj.*
der (= deer' F), *n. obl.* 312/1121.
losenger (= losengeour F), *n.*
acusour, *n.* 268/329.
ner (= nere F), *adv.*
her (= here F), *adv.* 264/241.
pleyner (= plenere F), *inf.*
familer (= famulere F), *adj.* 340/1606.
ther (= there F), *adv.*
awer (= were F), *n. obl.* 402/2686.
er (= ere F), *n. obj.* 248/64.
her (= here F), *n. obl.* 324/1315.
ȝer (= yere F), *n. obl.*
matyr (= matere F), *n. obl.* 362/1959.

-erde

answerde, 1 *s. perf.*
herde, 1 *s. perf.* 264/239.

-ere, -eere, -yre, -eyre, -ire

bere, *n.*
spere, *n. obl.* 318/1215.
bere, *n. obl.* (F).
here, *inf.* 356/1867 (F).
bettere (= better F), *comp. adj.*
lettere (= letter F), *n. obj.* 326/1362.
chere, *n.*
manere, *n.* 350/1763.
chere, *n. obj.*
dere, *adv.* 328/1387.
here, *inf.* 314/1147.
manere, *n.* 390/2453.

chere, *n. obl.*
bere, *inf.* 400/2627.
fere, *adv.* 260/217.
here, *adv.* 348/1740.
here, *inf.* 258/184.
manere, *n. obl.* 368/2078, 370/2125.
preyere, *n.* 378/2268.
clere, *adj. pl.*
manere, *n. obj.* 260/205.
mateere, *n. obl.* 376/2225.
clere, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 252/128.
dere, *adj.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 288/700, 378/2246.
here, *adv.* 380/2297.
there, *adv.* 356/1870 (F).
dere, *adj. voc.*
here, *inf.* 362/1979, 400/2633.
dere, *adj. pl.*
here, *inf.* 360/1927.
dere, *adv.*
apeere, *inf.* 260/210.
chere, *n. obj.* 328/1386.
here, *adv.* 270/373.
fere (= fire F), *n. obl.*
syre, *n.* 392/2492.
fere, *adv.*
chere, *n. obl.* 260/219.
here, *inf.*
bere, *n. obl.* 356/1866 (F).
cheere, *n. obj.* 320/1248.
chere, *n. obj.* 314/1146.
chere, *n. obl.* 258/183, 400/2626.
clere, *adv.* 252/127.
dere, *adj. voc.* 362/1979, 400/2633.
dere, *adj. pl.* 360/1926.
manere, *n. obl.* 282/573 (F), 310/1684.
matere, *n. obl.* 266/309.
here, 3 *pl. pres.*
matere, *n. obl.* 386/2403.
here, *adv.*
chere, *n. obl.* 348/1741.
dere, *adj.* 380/2296.
dere, *adj. voc.* 400/2632.
dere, *adv.* 270/372.
in feere, *adv.* 342/1643.
manere, *n. obl.* 306/991, 366/2060.
ȝere, *n. obl.* 276/471.
lettere (= letter F), *n. obj.*
bettere (= better F), *comp. adj.* 326/1363.
lothere (= lother F), *adj. comp.*
nothire (= mother F), *adj.* 248/76.
manere, *n.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obl.* 402/2672.
chere, *n.* 350/1762.
Chere, *n. obj.* 390/2452.
manere, *n. obj.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obj.* 348/1746.
manere, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 328/1375.
chere, *n. obl.* 368/2079, 370/2124.
cleere, *inf.* 294/773.
here, *inf.* 282/572 (F), 310/1685.
here, *adv.* 306/990, 366/2061.
stere, *n.* 388/2416.
matere, *n. obl.*
here, *inf.* 266/308.
here, 3 *pl. pres.* 386/2402.
heyre (= here F), *adv.* 304, 954.
preyere, *n.*
chere, *n. obl.* 378/2269.
spere, *n. obj.*
swere, *inf.* 370/2107.
spere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* 318/1214.
stere, *n.*
manere, *n. obl.* 388/2417.
swere, *inf.*
spere, *n. obj* 370/2106.
there, *adv.* (F).
dere, *adj.* 356/1871 (F).
ȝere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 276/470.

-erid, -yrid

lerid (= lered F), *pp.*
enquyrid (= enquered F), *pp.* 314/1152.

-erte, -yrte

asterte, *inf.*
herte (hert, *n. obl.*, smert F), *n.* 382/2339.
herte, *n. obl.* 352/1803.
herte (smert, *adj. pl.* F), *n.*
asterte (hert, *n. obl.* F), *inf.* 382/2338.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 298/864.
sterte, 3 *pl. perf.* 322/1301.
herte, *n. obj.*
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 298/845, 326/1350; (stert F), 346/1705.
herte, *n. obl.*
asterte, *inf.* 352/1802.
scherte, *n. obl.* 272/391.
sherte (= shert F), *n.* 400/2629.
smerte, *n. obl.* 338/1579.
smerte, *inf.* 278/490, 348/1728.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 286/660, 296/811, 298/851, 352/1794.
styrte (= sterte F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/697.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n.* 298/865.
herte, *n. obj.* 298/844, 326/1351, 346/1704.
herte, *n. obl.* 286/661, 296/810, 352/1795, 298/850.
sterte, 3 *pl. perf.*
herte, *n.* 322/1300.

-erthe

erthe, *n. obl.*
ferthe, *adj. def.* 258/190.

-erue, -erve

Mynerue, *n. pr.*
sterue, *inf.* 302/933.
serve, *inf.*
sterve, *inf.* 284/605, 322/1277, 368/2092.
sterue, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 366/2035.
sterue, *inf.*
mynerue, *n. pr.* 302/932.
serve, *inf.* 284/604, 322/1276, 368/2093.

-eruyd

deseruyd (= deserued F), 3 *s. perf.*
seruyd (= served F), *pp.* 386/2384.

-eryed

beryed (= beriede F), *pp.*
heryed (= heriode F), *pp.* 294/786.

-erys

cónseylerys, *n. pl.*
offiserys, *n. pl.* 338/1551.

-es

Achates, *n. pr.*
ches, 3 *s. perf.* 304/965.
les, *n. pl.* 308/1022, 314/1128.
Anchises, *n. pr.*
encres, *n. obj.* 310/1687.
les (= lees F), 3 *s. perf.* 304/945.
botemeles, *adj.*
pes, *n. obj.* 340/1585.
ches, 3 *s. perf.*
Achates, *n. pr.* 304/964.
Ercules, *n. pr.* 332/1454.
dres (= dresse F), *inf.*
lyones (= leonesse F), *n.* 294/805.
encres, *n. obj.*
anchises, *n. pr.* 310/1686.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
ches, 3 *s. perf.* 332/1455.
les, *n. pl.* 336/1518.
lees, *n.* 538/1545.
fles (= flees F), *n. obj.*
natheles (= nathelees F), *adv.* 330/1434.
gentilnes (= gentilesse F), *n. obl.*
lustynes (= lustynesse F), *n. obl.* 330/1405.
goodnes, *n. obj.*
wekedenes, *n. obj.* 264/269.
les, *n. pl.*
Achates, *n. pr.* 308/1023, 314/1129.
ercules, *n. pr.* 336/1519.
les (= lees F), 3 *s. perf.*
Anchises, *n. pr.* 304/944.
lustynes (= lustynesse F), *n. obl.*
gentilnes (= gentilesse F), *n. obl.* 330/1404.
lyones (= leonesse F), *n.*
dres (= dresse F), *inf.* 294/804.
natheles (= nathelees F), *adv.*
fles (= flees F), *n. obj.* 330/1435.
pes, *n. obj.*
botemeles, *adj.* 340/1584.
wekedenes, *n. obj.*
goodnes, *n. obj.* 264/268.

-ese

chese, *inf.*
lese, *inf.* 352/1810.
lese, *inf.*
chese, *inf.* 352/1811.

-esse, -ece

besynesse, *n. obj.*
Idilnesse, *n. obl.* 348/1722.
besynesse, *n. obl.*
Boece, *n. pr.* 272/413.
clennesse, *n. obl.*
holynesse, *n. obl.* 266/296.
distresse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 310/1054.
distresse, *n. obl.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 310/1080.
kyndenesse, *n. obj.* 360/1918.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 286/665.
duchesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 272/407.
stedefastnesse, *n. obl.* 370/2123.
fangelnesse, *n. obl.* (F).
vnkyndnesse, *n. obj.* 252/153 (F).
fayrnesse, *n.*
graciousnesse, *n.* 344/1675.
gentillesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 310/1081.
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 284/611.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
duchesse, *n. obl.* 272/406.
fayrnesse, *n. obj.* 310/1672.
goddesse, *n.* 306/987.
hardynesse, *n. obj.* 300/892.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 344/1664.
gladnesse, *n. obl.*
rychesse, *n. obl.* 312/1100.
goodnesse, *n. obj.*
onstedefast-nesse, *n. obj.* 280/526.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obj.* 310/1055.
semelynesse, *n. obl.* 308/1041.
witnesse, *n. obj.* 278/515.

graciousnesse, *n.*
fayrnesse, *n.* 344/1674.
hardynesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 300/893.
hardynesse, *n. obl.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 284/610.
holynesse, *n. obl.*
clennesse, *n. obl.* 266/297.
hunteresse, *n. obj.*
wildyrnesse, *n. obl.* 304/970.
Idilnesse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obj.* 348/1723.
kyndenesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 360/1919.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.*
destresse, *n. obl.* 286/664.
gesse, 1 *s. pr.* 344/1665.
lucresse, *n. pr.*
presse, *inf.* 352/1787.
stedefastnesse, *n. obl.* 346/1687.
wittnesse, *n. obj.* (F), 356/1873.
onstedefast-nesse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obj.* 280/527.
presse, *inf.*
lucresse, *n. pr.* 352/1786.
rychesse, *n. obl.*
gladnesse, *n. obl.* 312/1101.
semelynesse, *n. obl.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 308/1040.
stedefastnesse, *n. obl.*
duchesse, *n.* 370/2122.
lucresse, *n. pr.* 346/1686.
vnkyndnesse, *n. obj.* (F).
fangelnesse, *n. obl.* 252/154 (F).
wildyrnesse, *n. obl.*
hunteresse, *n. obj.* 304/971.
witnesse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 278/514.
wittnesse, *n. obj.* (F).
lucresse, *n. pr.* 356/1872 (F).

-est, -ist

arest (= arreste F), *n. obl.*
best (= beste F), *n. obj.* 360/1928.
best (= beste F), *n. obl.* 296/807.
best (= beste F), *n.*
forest (= foreste F), *n. obl.* 298/842.
best (= beste F), *n. obj.*
arest, *n. obl.* 360/1929.
best (= beste F), *n. obl.*
arest (= arreste F), *n. obl.* 296/806.
best, *super. adj.*
lest, *subj. pr. s.* 346/1703.
forest (= foreste F), *n. obl.*
best (= beste F), *n.* 298/843.
lest, *subj. pr. s. impers.*
best, *superl. adj.* 346/1702.
west, *adv.* 280/563 (F).
lest (= lyste F), *subj. pt. s. impers.*
Egist (= Egiste F), *n. pr.* 396/2570.
rest, *inf.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 280/530.
west, *adv.* (F).
lest, 3 *s. pres.* 280/562 (F).

-este, -iste, -oste

Alceste, *n. pr.*
cheste, *n. obl.* 278/498.
reste, *n.* 278/507.
rest, *inf.* 280/531.
areste (= arest F), *pp.*
beste (= best F), *n.* 272/382.
beste, *n. obl.*
foreste, *n. obl.* 306/981.
beste, *adj. def.*
leste, *subj. past s. impers.* 284/615.
reste, *inf.* 388/2438.
cheste, *n. obl.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 278/499.

500 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

fayreste, *adj. supl.*
lustyeste, *adj. supl.* 290/716.
feste, *n. obj.*
leste, *adj. superl.* 380/2303.
foreste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 306/980.
geste, *n. obl.*
leste, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 250/88.
leste, *adj. superl.*
feste, *n. obj.* 380/2302.
leste, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
geste, *n. obl.* 250/87.
onreste, *n. obl.* 324/1339.
requeste, *n. obj.* (liste, requeste F), 274/438.
reste, *inf.* 402/2668.
wiste (= liste, wyste F), 3 *s. perf.* 386/2386.
leste, *subj. past s. impers.*
beste, *adj. def.* 284/614.
reste, *n. obj.* 312/1112 (liste, reste F), 390/2468.
reste, *inf.* 372/2168, 382/2313.
woste (= liste, wiste F), 3 *s. perf.* 320/1245.
lustyeste, *adj. supl.*
fayreste, *adj. supl.* 290/717.
onreste, *n. obl.*
leste, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 324/1338.
requeste, *n. obj.*
leste (= liste F), *subj. pres.* 274/439.
reste, *n.*
alceste, *n. pr.* 278/506.
reste, *n. obj.*
leste, *subj. past impers.* 312/1113 (liste F), 390/2469.
reste, *inf.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 278/506.
beste (= best F), *adj. def.* 388/2439.
leste, *subj. pres. impers.* 402/2669.
leste, *subj. past impers.* 372/2169, 382/2312.
weste, *inf.* 246/51, 250/93.

-esye

dayesye, *n. obl.*
stellesye, *inf.* 278/513.

-ete

Crete, *n. pr.* (F).
grete, *adj. pl.* 358/1895 (F).
gete (= gette F), *pp.*
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.* 312/1122.
grete, *n. obj.*
trete, *inf.* 346/1692.
grete, *adj. def.*
trete, *inf.* 282/575 (F), 346/1692.
grete, *adj. pl.*
Crete, *n. pr.* 358/1894 (F).
strete, *n. obl.* 362/1965, 380/2305.
trete, 3 *pl. pres.* 266/275.
hete, *n. obl.*
wete, *adj. pl.* 294/775.
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.*
gete (= gette F), *pp.* 312/1123.
threte (= threete F), *inf.* 292/754.
mete (= meete F), *n. obl.*
sete (= seete F), *pp.* 312/1109.
mete, *adj. def.*
swete, *adj. def.* 308/1042.
mete, *inf.*
schete, *inf.* 286/635.
swete, *adj. def.* (meete, swete F), 252/133.
swete, *adj. voc.* 374/2190.
swete (= meete, sweete F), *adv.* 292/761.
sete (= seete F), *pp.*
mete (= meete F), *n. obl.* 312/1108.
shete, *inf.*
mete, *inf.* 286/634.
strete, *n. obl.*
grete, *adj. pl.* 362/1964, 380/2304.
swete, *adj. def.*
mete, *inf.* 252/134.
mete, *adj.* 308/1043.
swete, *adj. voc.*
mete, *inf.* 374/2191.
swete (= sweete F), *adv.*
mete (= meete F), *inf.* 292/760.
threte (= threete F), *inf.*
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.* 292/755.
trete, *inf.*
grete, *adj. def.* 346/1693, 282/574 (F).
trete, 3 *pl. pres.*
grete, *adj. pl.* 266/274.
wete, *adj. pl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 294/1774.

-eth

breth, *n.*
deth (= breeth, deethe F), *n. obj.* 288/692.
deth (= breth, deth F), *n. obl.* 366/2030.
breth (= brethe F), *n. obj.*
deth (= dethe F), *n. obl.* 352/1814, 388/2436.
deth, *n. obl.*
breth (= deth, breth F), *n.* 366/2031.
breth (= dethe, brethe F), *n. obj.* 352/1815, 388/2437.
geth (= gethe F), 3 *s. pres.* 372/2145.
duelleth, 3 *s. pres.* (F).
telleth, 3 *s. pres.* 356/1879 (F).
seth (= sethe F), 3 *s. pres.*
teth (= tethe F), *n. pl.* 364/2006.

-ette

dette, *n. obl.* (F).
sette, *inf.* 280/540 (F).
fette, 3 *s. perf.*
schette, 3 *s. perf.* 288/677.
grette, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
sette, 1 *s. perf.* 250/115 (F).
grette, 3 *s. perf.*
mette, 3 *s. perf.* 304/977, 334/1484.
grette, 3 *pl. perf.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* 334/1503.
lette, *inf.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* 290/733.
lette, 3 *s. perf.*
sette, *inf.* 372/2166.
mette, 3 *s. perf.*
grette, 3 *s. perf.* 304/976, 334/1485.
mette, 3 *pl. perf.*
grette, 3 *pl. perf.* 334/1502.
lette, *inf.* 290/732.
schette, 3 *s. perf.*
fette, 3 *s. perf.* 288/676.
sette, *inf.*
dette, *n. obl.* 280/541 (F).
lette, 3 *s. perf.* 372/2167.
sette, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
grette, 1 *s. perf.* 250/116 (F).

-etyn, -ityn

forgetyn (= for-yeten F), *pp.*
getyn (= geten F), *pp.* 350/1753.
smetyn (= smyten F), *pp.*
bityn (= byten F), *pp.* 382/2318.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 501

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 501

-eue

acheue, *inf.*
leue, 1 *s. pres.* 340/1615.
beleue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 370/2108.
beleue, *inf.*
preue, *inf.* 250/84 (F).
eue, *n. obl.*
leue, *n. obj.* 324/1320.
forȝeue (= foryive F), *inf.*
leue (= lyve F), *inf.* 274/449.
leue, *n. obj.*
eue, *n. obl.* 324/1321.
leue, *inf.* 380/2280.
leue, *inf.*
beleue, *n. obl.* 370/2109.
forȝeue (= lyve, foryive F), *inf.* 274/448.
leve, *n. obj.* 380/2281.
preue, *inf.* 244/9.
preue, *n. obl.* 246/28.
ȝeue (= lyve, I-yive F), *pp.* 336/1538.
leue, 1 *s. pres.*
acheue, *inf.* 340/1614.
preue, *inf.*
be-leue, *inf.* 250/83.
leue, *inf.* 244/10.
preue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 246/27.

-eued

greued, *pp.* (F).
releued, *pp.* 252/128 (F).

-euene

heuene, *n.*
steuene, *n. obl.* 318/1219.
heuene, *n. obl.*
steuene, *n. obl.* 382/2328.

-evid, -euyd

mevid (= meved F), *pp.*
a-greuyd (= agreued F), *pp.* 268/321.

-eus

Eegeus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 360/1945.

-euyd, -evid

a-greuyd (= agreued F), *pp.*
mevid (= meved F), *pp.*
greuyd, *pp.* [268/320.
releuyd, *pp.* 252/116.

-euyn, -yuyn

dreuyn (= dryveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yiveñ F), *inf.* 360/1925.
I-drevyn (= y-dreveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yeveñ F), *pp.* 388/2431.
ȝeuyn, *inf.*
dreuyn (= yiveñ, dryveñ F), *pp.* 360/1924.
I-drevyn (= y-dreveñ F), *pp.* 388/2430.
to-dryuyn (= to-driveñ F), *pp.* 322/1280.

-euys

greuys (= greves F), *n. pl.*
leuys (= leves F), *n. pl.* 256/160.

-ewe, -ue

dewe (= due F), *adj.*
value, *n. obl.* 284/602.
fewe, *adj.*
rewe, *n. obl.* 266/285.
hewe, *n.*
newe, *adv.* 350/1760.
hewe, *n. obj.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 256/161.
hewe, *n. obl.* (F).
newe, *adv.* 246/56, 250/103 (F).
knewe, *subj.* 3 *s. past.*
trewe, *adj.* 294/800.
newe, *adj.*
trewe, *adj.* 274/434, 320/1234, 356/1874 (F).
trewe, *adj. pl.* 266/288.
newe, *adj. pl.*
hewe, *n. obj.* 256/162.
trewe, *adj. pl.* 264/272.
newe, *adv.*
hewe, *n.* 350/1761.
hewe, *n. obl.* 246/55 (F), 250/104 (F).
rewe, *n. obl.*
fewe, *adj.* 266/284.
rewe, *inf.*
trewe, *adj.* 354/1843.
trewe, *adj. pl.* 352/157 (F).
trewe, *adj.*
knewe, *subj.* 3 *s. past*, 294/801.
newe, *adj.* 274/435, 320/1235, 356/1875.
newe, *adj. pl.* 264/273.
rewe, *inf.* 354/1842 (F).
trewe, *adj. pl.*
newe, *adj.* 266/289.
rewe, *inf.* 252/158 (F).

-ey, -ay

alwey, *adv.*
may, *v.* 320/1583.
a-wey, *adv.*
fey (= away, fay F), *n. obj.* 326/1365.
fey (= awaye, faye F), *n. obl.* 294/778.
fey (= fay F), *n. obj.*
a-wey (= a-way F), *adv.* 326/1364.
fey (= faye F), *n. obl.*
a-wey (= awaye F), *adv.* 294/779.
wey, *n. obl.* 354/1846 (F).

-eyd, -ayd

I-leyd (= y-layde F), *pp.*
sayd (= sayde F), *pp.* 372/2140.

-eyde, -ayde, -eyede

breyde (= brayde F), *n. obj.*
seyde (= sayde F), *pp.* 316/1167.
Crisseyde, *n. pr.*
mysseyde, 3 *s. perf.* 274/430.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 270/345.
leyde, 2 *s. perf.*
seyde, 2 *s. perf.* 392/2500.
mysseyde, 3 *s. perf.*
crisseyde, *n. pr.* 274/431.
seyde (= sayde F), *pp.*
breyde (= brayde F), *n. obj.* 316/1166.
seyde, 2 *s. perf.*
leyde, 2 *s. perf.* 392/2501.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.*
Crisseyde, *n. pr.* 270/344.
deyede, 3 *s. perf.* 326/1353.
mayde, *n.* 278/487.
obeyde (= obeyde F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/681.
preyede (= preyde F), 3 *s. perf.* 380/2294.
vpbreyde (= sayde, vm-brayde F), 3 *s. perf.* 344/1671.

-eye, -ye

aweye (= a-wey F), *adv.*
keye (= key F), *n.* 244/26.
deye, 1 *s. pres.*
pleye (= dye, pley F), *inf.* 380/2300.
seye (= saye F), *inf.* 368/2073.
eye (= ye F), *n. obl.*
cumpanye (= companye F), *n. obj.* 340/1601.
keye (= key F), *n.*
aweye (= a-wey F), *adv.* 244/25.
pleye (= pley F), *inf.*
deye (= dye F), 1 *s. pres.* 380/2301.
tweye (= twey F), *num. adj.* 314/1154.
weye (= wey F), *n. obl.* 334/1496.
preye (= prey F), *inf.*
seye (= sey F), *inf.* 378/2262.
tweye (= twey F), *num. adj.* 380/2273.
weye, *n. obl.* 276/483.
seye, *inf.*
deye (= seyñ, deyñ F), *inf.* 316/1181.
deye, 1 *s. pres.* (saye, deye F), 368/2072.
preye (= sey, prey F), *inf.* 378/2263.
tweye, *num. adj.*
pleye (= twey, pley F), *inf.* 314/1155.
preye (= twey, prey F), *inf.* 380/2272.
with-seye, *inf.* 270/347.
weye, *n. obl.*
pleye (= wey, pley F), *inf.* 334/1497.
preye, *inf.* 276/482.
with-seye, *inf.*
tweye, *num. adj.* 270/346.

-eyede, -eyde

deyede, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 326/1352.
obeyede (= obeyde F), 3 *s. perf.*
seyde (= sayde F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/680.
preyede (= preyde F), 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 380/2295.

-eyest, -eyst

warreyest, 2 *s. pres.*
mysseyst, 2 *s. pres.* 264/249.

-eyghte, -yghte

weyghte, *n. obl.*
nyghte, *n. obl.* 312/1119.

eyn, -ayn

a-geyn, *adv.*
fayn (= agayñ, fayñ F), *adj. pl.* 252/118.
in veyn (= agayne, vayne F), *adv.* 326/1359.
seyñ, *inf.* 392/2507 (F).
seyn (= agayne, sayne F), *pp.* 322/1271.
certeyn (= certeyñ F), *adv.*
agen (= ageyñ F), *adv.* 394/2518.
I-leyn (= y-layne F), *pp.*
reyn (= Rayne F), *n.* 388/2411.
pleyñ, *inf.* (F).
souereyñ, *n.* 248/94 (F).
serteyn (= certeyñ F), *adv.*
seu (= seyñ F), *inf.* 338/1565.

-eyne, -yne

compleyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 392/2499.
disteyne, *inf.* (F).
souereyne, *adj.* 260/275 (F).
foreyne, *n. obl.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 362/1963.
maudeleyne, *n. pr.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 274/419.
peyne, *n. obj.*
maudeleyne, *n. pr.* 274/418.
pleyne, *inf.* 394/2525.
peyne, *n. obl.*
lauyne, *n. pr.* (pyne, lavyne F), 324/1331.
pleyne, *inf.* 320/1236.
tweyne, *num. adj.* 392/2489.

pleyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 394/2524.
peyne, *n. obl.* 230/1237.
souereyne, *adj.* (F).
disteyne, *inf.* 260/274 (F).
tweyne, *num. adj.*
compleyne, *inf.* 392/2498.
foreyne, *n. obl.* 362/1962.
peyne (= pyne F), *n. obl.* 392/2488.

-eynte, -ente

compleynte, *n. obl.*
pente (= peynte F), *inf.* 298/875.

-eynyd

compleynyd (= compleyned F), *pp.*
feynyd (= feyned F), *pp.* 350/1749.
I-feynyd, *pp.*
pleynyd, *pp.* 268/326.

-eyr, -ayr

eyr (= eyre F), *n. obj.*
fayr (= faire F), *adj.* 334/1483.

-eyre, -ere

heyre (= here F), *adv.*
matere, *n. obl.* 304/955.

-eysid

areysid (= reysed F), *pp.*
preysid (= preysed F), 3 *s. perf.* 336/1524.

-eyst, -eyest

mysseyst, 2 *s. pres.*
warreyest, 2 *s. pres.* 264/248.

-eyue

disceyue, *inf.*
resseyue, *inf.* 292/752.

I, -y

I, *pro.*
by, *prep.* 368/2091.
trewely, *adv.* 370/2099.
verrayly, *adv.* 248/87 (F).

-ible, -yble

impossible, *adj.* (F).
horryble, *adj.* 354/1838 (F).
inuysible, *adj.*
possible, *adj.* 308/1020.

-ice, -yse

malice, *n. obl.* (F).
vice, *n. obj.* 254/168 (F).
vice, *n. obl.*
cheryse, 276/462.

-iche, -yche

liche, *adj.*
ryche, *adj.* 336/1528.

-id, -ed

hid (= hed F), *pp.*
bed, *n. obl.* 250/101.

-ide, -yde, -iede

ride, 3 *s. pres.*
side, *n. obl.* 318/1211.
side, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 348/1718.
ride, 3 *s. pres.* 318/1210.
tabide, *inf.* (F).
syde, *n. obl.* 254/179 (F).
wide, *adv.*
espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl.* 330/1422.
wide, *adj. pl.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 294/783.

-ie, -ye

daysie, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 254/181 (F).
die (= dye F), *inf.*
tessalye, *n. pr.* 342/1619.
envie, *n. obl.* (F).
lye, *inf.* 268/357 (F).

espie (= espyee F), *inf.*
sacryfye (= sacrifice F), *inf.* 326/1348.
spicerye, *n. obl.* 288/675.
hie, *inf.*
nauye, *n. obl.* 324/1335.
philosophie, *n. obj.* (F).
envye, *n. obl.* 358/1899 (F).
tespie, *inf.*
cumpaynye, *n. obj.* 304/967.

-iede, -ide, -yde

espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 294/770.
wide, *adv.* 330/1423.

-ief

lief (= leefe F), *n. obj.*
myschief (= myscheefe F), *n. obj.* 320/1261.

-ien, -yen, -een, -ene

bien (= bene F), *inf.*
quien (= quene F), *n. obl.*
espien, *inf.* [388/2432.
eyen, *n. pl.* 298/859.
quien, *n.*
been, *pp.* 322/1282.
fleen (= fleene F), *inf.* 324/1307.
shene, *adj. def.* 332/1467.

-iere, -yere

chiere (= chere F), *n. obl.*
manyere (= manere F), *n. obl.* 334/1504.

-iered, -eerid

apiered (= appered F), *pp.*
steerid (= sterid F), *pp.* 302/935.

-if, -yf

wif, *n.*
lyf, *n.* 346/1700 (F).
lyf (= wife, lyfe F), *n. obj.* 324/1323, 404/2698.

wif (= wyfe F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 336/1541.
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 380/2298.
stryf, *n. obj.* 282/595.
wif, *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 278/509, 280/538, 338/1576.

-ifte, -yfte

clifte, *n. obj.*
shryfte, *n.* 292/745.

-ight, -yght

dight (= dyght F), *pp.*
bryght (= bryght F), *adj. pl.* 398/2610.
wight (= wyghte F), *n.*
a-nyght (= a-nyghte F), *n. obl.* 334/1475.
syght (= syght F), *n. obl.* 366/2043.

-ighte, -yghte

dighte, *inf.*
myghte, *v.* 390/2481.
syghte, *n. obl.* 306/1001.
highte, 3 *s. perf.*
myghte, *n. obl.* 362/1968.
sighte, *n. obl.*
myghte, *v.* 354/1833.

-ilde, -ylid

wilde, *adj. pl.*
be-gylid (= begylde F), 3 *s. perf.* 374/2199.

-ile, -yle

be-gile, 2 *s. pres.*
while, *n. obl.* 394/2551.
Cecile, *n. pr.*
while, *n.* 274/417.
Virgile, *n. pr.*
while, *n. obl.* 306/1003.

while, *n.*
be-gile, *inf.* 338/1570.
Cecile, *n. pr.* 274/416.
while, *n. obj.*
begyle, *inf.* 376/2226.
while, *n. obl.*
be-gile, 2 *s. pres.* 394/2550.
Virgile, *n. pr.* 306/1002.
wile, *n. obl.*
yle, *n. obl.* 332/1438.

-ille, -ylle

fille, *n. obj.*
stylle, *adv.* 296/816.
wille, *n. obl.* 384/2355.
fulfille, *inf.*
wille, *n. obj.* 400/2650.
spille, *inf.*
wille, *n. obl.* 358/1916.
wille, *n.*
spylle, *inf.* 338/1574.
stylle, *adv.* 334/1491.
wille, *n. obj.*
fulfille, *inf.* 400/2651.
wille, *n. obl.*
fille, *n. obj.* 384/2354.
kylle, 3 *s. pres.* 318/1216.
spille, *inf.* 358/1917, 360/1936.

-ily, -yly

hastily (= hastely F), *adv.*
priuyly (= prively F), *adv.* 362/1988.

In, -yn

In (= ynne F), *adv.*
colatyn, *n. pr.* (Colatyne F), 348/1738.
gyn (= gynne F), *n. obl.* 353/1784.
kyn (= kynne F), *n. obj.* 362/1980.

-ing, -yng

pleying (= pleynge F), *n. obl.*
kyng (= kynge F). *n. obl.* 332/1468.

-inge, -ynge

beryinge, *n. obl.*
fletynge, *imp. p.* 394/2552.
bringe, *inf.* (F).
fyngerynge, *n. obl.* 248/91 (F).
buryinge, *n. obj.*
stynge, *inf.* 288/699.
doinge, *n.*
thynge, *n. obj.* 376/2233.
doinge, *n. obl.*
obeysynge, *adj.* 320/1266.
nothinge, *n. obl.* (F).
forgyfynge, *n. obl.* 354/1852 (F).

-ingis, -yngis

doingis, *n. pl.*
kyngis, *n. pl.* 346/1680.

Inne, -ynne

Inne, *adv.*
synne, *adv.* 374/2200.
with-inne, *prep.*
wynne, *inf.* 332/1444.

-ion

deuocioñ, *n. obl.* (F).
resureccioñ, *n. obl.* 250/110 (F).

-ioun, -youn

affeccioun, *n.*
mencioun, *n. obj.* 318/1228.
affeccioun (= affecceioñ F), *n. obl.*
ymagynacyoun (= ymaginacioñ F), *n. obl.* 336/1523.
compassioun (= compassyoñ F), *n. obj.*
lyoun (= lyoñ F), *n. obl.* 270/377.
confusioun (= confusioñ F), *n.*
excepcioun (= excepcioñ F), *n. obj.* 400/2653.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 503

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 503

destruccioun (= destruccioñ F), *n. obl.*
lyoun (= lyoñ F), *n. obl.* 284/627.
mencioun, *n. obj.*
affeccioun, *n.* 318/1229.
regioun (= Regioñ F), *n. obl.*
occasyoun (= occasioñ F), *n. obj.* 306/994.

-iouns, -youns

petyciouns, *n. pl.*
excusacyouns, *n. pl.* 270/362.

-ippe, -yppe

slippe, *inf.*
skyppe, *inf.* 284/622.

-ir, -er

hir (= here F), *adv.*
gayler (= gaylere F), *n.* 366/2051.

-ire, -ere, eere

desire, *n. obj.* (F).
fire, *n. obj.* 250/106 (F).
hire (= here F), *adv.*
ȝeere (= yere F), *n. obl.* 398/2589.
nothire (= nother F), *n. obl.*
lothere (= lother F), *adj. comp.* 248/75.

-is, -ys

is, 3 *s. pres.*
blys, *n. obj.* 278/493.
I-wis, *adv.* 378/2251.
this, *adj.* 298/853.
I-wis, *adv.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 378/2250.
this, *adj.* 338/1568, 394/2544
mis, *adv.*
this, *adj.* 264/267.
this, *adj.*
a-mys, *adv.* 270/349, 322/1291.
is, 3 *s. pres.* 298/852.
I-wis, *adv.* 338/1569, 394/2545.
mis, *adv.* 264/266.
ys, 3 *s. pres.* 268/338 (F).
ȝis, *adv.*
blys, *n. obl.* 278/504.

-ise, -yse

coueytise, *n. obl.*
despise, *inf.* 252/123.
iustise, *n. obl.*
offise, *n.* 270/367.
sacryfise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 324/1311.
suffise, *inf.* (F).
wyse, *n. obl.* 260/273.

-ist, -est

Egist, *n. pr.*
lest, *v.* 396/2571.

-iste, -yste, -este

Egiste, *n. pr.*
lyste, *v.* 398/2619.
triste, *inf.* (F).
lyste, *v.* 264/332, 356/1884 (F).
wiste (= wyste F), 3 *s. perf.*
leste (= lyste F), *v.* 386/2387.

-it, -yt

apetit (= appetite F), *n. obl.*
delyt (= delyt F), *n. obj.* 340/1587.
delit (= delyte F), *n.*
dispit (= dispite F), *n. obl.* 350/1771.
dispit (= dispite F), *n. obl.*
delit (= delyte F), *n.* 350/1770.
delyt (= delyte F), *n.* 360/1939.
whit (= white F), *adj.*
delyt (= delyte F), *n. obl.* 318/1199.

-ite, -yte

Arcite, *n. pr.*
lite, *adv.* 272/409.
endite, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 268/311.
felicite, *n.*
Cyte, *n. obl.* 340/1589.
lite, *adj.*
delyte, 1 *s. pres.* 246/30.
lite, *adj. pl.*
white, *adj. def.* 256/152.
lite, *adv.*
Arcite, *n. pr.* 272/408.
quite, *inf.*
lyte, *adj.* 276/485.
tendite, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 326/1344.
white, *n. obl.*
lyte, *adv.* 280/523.

-ith, -yth (F)

dredith, 3 *s. pres.* (F).
lodyth, 3 *s. pres.* 248/85 (F).

-ithe, -ythe

sithe, *n. obj.*
blythe, *adj.* 286/647.

-ityn, -etyn

bityn (= byteñ F), *pp.*
smetyn (= smyteñ F), *pp.* 382/2319.

-ius

Lyuius, *n. pr.*
Tarquinius, *n. pr.* 346/1682.

-ive, -yve

descrive, *inf.*
lyve, *n. obl.* 312/1099.

-o, -ou

a-go, *pp.*
fro (= a-goo, froo F), *adv.* 384/2358.
therto, *adv.* 352/1796.
ago, *adv.*
also, *adv.* 378/2240.
so, *adv.* 244/14.
also, *adv.*
ago, *adv.* 378/2241.
fo, *n. obj.* 368/2085.
fro (= alsoo, froo F), *prep.* 338/1572.
go, 3 *pl. pres.* 394/2539.
I-go, *pp.* 334/1481.
mo (= alsoo, moo F), *adj.* 318/1227, 360/1923 (F).
so (= alsoo, soo F), *adv.* 364/2002.
tho, *adv.* 390/2475.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 398/2601.
wo (= alsoo, woo F), *n. obl.* 310/1078.
atwo, *adv.*
do (= a-twoo, doo F), *inf.* 404/2694.
go (= a-twoo, goo F), *pp.* 402/2656.
so, *adv.* 292/759.
wo (= a-twoo, woo F), *n. obj.* 384/2346.
Danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.*
Lyno, *n. pr.* 396/2569.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 396/2562.
Dido, *n. pr.*
do (= doo F), *inf.* 324/1308.
do, *pp.* 304/957.
Sytheo, *n. pr.* 306/1005.
do, *inf.*
atwo (= doo, a-twoo F), *adv.* 404/2695.
dydo (= doo, Dido F), *n. pr.* 324/1309.
therto, *adv.* 276/468.
do, *pp.*
Dido, *n. pr.* 304/956.
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.*
wo (= woo F), *adj.* 362/1985.
do (= goo F), *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 380/2292.
fo (= foo F), *n.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 330/1406
fo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 368/2084.
fo, *n. obl.*
so, *adv.* 396/2558.
fro (= froo F), *adv.* (to and fro).
a-go (= a-goo F), *pp.* 384/2359.
go (= goo F), *inf.* 364/2013, 368/2066, 388/2415.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 390/2470.
fro (= froo F), *prep.*
also (= alsoo F), *adv.* 338/1573.
go, *inf.*
fro, *adv.* (to and fro), 364/2012; (= goo, froo F), 368/2067, 388/2414.
so (= goo, soo F), *adv.* 350/1774.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 404/2721; (go, thoo F), 354/1830.
to (= goo, too F), *prep.* 312/1090.
two, *num. adj.* 342/1635.
go (= goo F), *pp.*
atwo (= a-twoo F), *adv.* 402/2657.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 344/1657.
go, 3 *pl. pres.*
also, *adv.* 394/2538.
go (= goo F), *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
so, *adv.* 368/2096.
Gwido, *n. pr.*
so, *adv.* 332/1465.
I-go, *pp.*
also, *adv.* 334/1480.
mo (= agoo, moo F), *adj.* 302/917.
wo (= y-goo, woo F), *n.* 316/1192.
Lyno, *n. pr.*
danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.* 396/2568.
so, *adv.* 398/2605.
mo (= moo F), *adj.*
also (= alsoo F), *adv.* 318/1226, 360/1922 (F).
I-go (= agoo F), *pp.* 302/916.
mo (= moo F), *adv.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 400/2635.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 338/1562.
so, *adv.*
a-go, *adv.* 244/13.
also, *adv.* 244/4; (alsoo F), 364/2003.
a twoo, *adv.* 292/758.
do (= soo, goo F), *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 380/2293.
fo (= soo, foo F), *n.* 330/1407.
fo, *n. obl.* 396/2559.
fro (= soo, froo F), *adv.* 390/2471.
go (= soo, goo F), *inf.* 350/1775, 380/2283.
go (= soo, goo F), *subj.* 1 *s.* 368/2097.
Gwido, *n. pr.* 332/1464.
lyno, *n. pr.* 398/2604.
mo (= soo, moo F), *adv.* 400/2634.
two (= soo, twoo F), *num. adj.* 322/1302, 380/2287.
wo (= soo, woo F), *n.* 328/1384.
wo (= soo, woo F), *n. obj.* 292/748, 320/1233, 402/2685.

wo (= woo F), *n. obl.* 320/1251, 320/1257.
Sytheo, *n. pr.*
dido, *n. pr.* 306/1004.
therto, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 352/1797.
do, *inf.* 276/469.
tho, *adv.* (then).
also, *adv.* 390/2474.
go (= thoo, goo F), *inf.* 354/1831, 404/2720.
two (= thoo, twoo F), *num. adj.* 250/103, 376/2211, 402/2667 (F).
tho (= thoo F), *adv.*
wo (= woo F), *n. obj.* 288/689, 310/1063.
wo (= woo F), *n. obl.* 306/988, 342/1621.
to (= too F), *prep.*
go (= goo F), *inf.* 312/1091.
two, *num. adj.* (twoo F).
a gou (= agoo F), *pp.* 350/1766.
also, *adv.* 398/2600.
Danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.* 396/2563.
go (= goo F), *inf.* 342/1634.
go (= goo F), *pp.* 344/1656.
mo (= moo F), *adv.* 338/1563.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 322/1303, 380/2286.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 250/104, 376/2210, 402/2666 (F).
wo (= woo F), *n. obl.* 328/1376.
wo (= woo F), *n.*
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.* 362/1984.
I-go (= y-goo F), *pp.* 316/1193.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 328/1385.
wo (= woo F), *n. obj.*
a two (= a-twoo F), *adv.* 384/2347.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 320/1232, 292/749, 402/2684.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 288/688, 310/1062.
wo (= woo F), *n. obl.*
also (= also F), *adv.* 310/1679.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 320/1250, 320/1256.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 306/989, 342/1620.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 328/1377.
wo (= woo F), *adj.*
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.* 362/1984.

-od, -ood

brod (= broode F), *n. obj.*
good (= goode F), *n. obj.* 252/122.
hod, *n. obl.*
good, *adj.* 278/494.
stod (= stoode F), 3 *s. perf.*
wod (= woode F), *adj.* 292/736.
withstod (= with-stoode F), 3 *s. perf.*
good (= goode F), *adv.* 316/1182.
wod (= woode F), *adj.*
stod (= stoode F), 3 *s. perf.* 292/737

-ofre, -ophre

profre, *inf.*
philysophre, *n. obl.* 270/365.

-ofte

lofte, *n. obl.*
softe, *adv.* 404/2708.
ofte, *adv.* (F).
softe, *adj. pl.* 252/143 (F).

504 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

-oght, -ought

noght (= nogħt F), *adv.*
brought (= broght F), *pp.* 392/2508.

-ok

bok, *n. obj.*
forsok, 3 *s. perf.* 264/265.

-oke

loke, *n. obj.* (F).
toke, 3 *s. perf.* 356/1857 (F).

-okis, -okys

crokis, *n. pl.*
hokys, *n. pl.* 286/641.

-old

bold (= bolde F), *adj.*
cold (= colde F), *adj.* 309/878.
gold (= golde F), *n. obl.*
wold (= wolde F), *pp.* 318/1209.

-olde, -ulde

beholde, *inf.*
colde, *inf.* 258/172.
holde, *inf.* 258/166.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 250/91, 334/1500, 378/2243.
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 354/1837 (F).
be-holde, *pp.*
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 384/2372.
colde, *inf.*
beholde, *inf.* 258/171.
colde, *adj. pl.*
holde, *pp.* 292/763.
I-holde, *pp.* 362/1954.
holde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 256/165.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 276/459.
holde, *pp.*
colde, *adj. pl.* 292/762.
I-holde, *pp.*
colde, *adj. pl.* 362/1955.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 250/92, 334/1501, 378/2242.
holde, *inf.* 276/458.
tolde, 3 *s. perf.*
beholde, *inf.* 354/1836 (F).
be-holde, *pp.* 384/2373.
wolde, *v.*
shulde (= sholde F), *v.* 392/2511.

-ole

cole, *adj.*
fole, *n.* 264/259.

-om

com (= come F), 3 *s. perf.*
dom (= dome F), *n.* 400/2630.

-ome

become, *inf.*
cone, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 376/2215.
come, *inf.*
ouercome, *inf.* 364/1991.
come, *pp.*
nome, *pp.* 296/822, 308/1018, 350/1777.
ouercome, *pp.* 364/2019.
some, *adj.* 308/1050.
I-come, *pp.*
I-nome, *pp.* 382/2343.
nome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 296/823, 308/1019, 350/1776.
ouercome, *inf.*
come, *inf.* 364/1990.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 364/2018.
some, *adj.*
come, *pp.* 308/1051.

-on, -oon, -oun

a-gon (= agoon F), *adv.*
a-non (= a-noon F), *adv.* 274/432.

504 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

agon (= agoon F), *pp.*
anon (= anoon F), *adv.* 312/1911.
a-non (= anoon F), *adv.*
a-gon (= agoon F), *adv.* 274/433.
agon (= agoon F), *pp.* 312/1110.
begon (= begoon F), *pp.* 334/1487.
Creon (= Creon F), *n. pr.* 344/1661.
gon (= goon F), *inf.* 318/1213, 326/1346, 378/2264, 380/2277, 384/2367.
gon (= goon F), *pp.* 364/2016.
I-gon (= y-goon F), *pp.* 320/243.
ston (= ston F), *n.* 396/2554.
wobegon, *adj.* 334/1487 (wo begoon F).
won (= woon F), 3 *s. perf.* 372/2161
begon, *pp.*
a-non (= begoon, a-noon F), *adv.* 334/1486.
demophon (= Demophon F), *n. pr.* 392/2496.
manyon (= begoon, oon F), *adj.* 386/2408.
confusion (= confusyon F), *n. obl.*
Iason (= Iason F), *n. pr.* 328/1368.
Creon (= Creon F), *n. pr.*
a-non (= anon F), *adv.* 344/1660.
Demophon (= demophon F), *n. pr.*
gon (= gon F), *pp.* 390/2463.
non (= non F), *adj.* 386/2399.
wo begon, 392/2497.
echon, *adj.*
goon (= euerychone, gone F), *inf.* 294/781.
non, *adv. (not)*, 258/194.
Eson (= Eson F), *n. pr.*
gon (= gon F), *inf.* 328/1399.
euerychon (= euerychon F), *adj.*
on (= oon F), *adj.* 396/2566.
gon (= goon F), *inf.*
a-non (= anoon F), *adv.* 318/1212, 326/1347, 378/2265, 380/2276, 384/2366.
Eson (= Eson F), *n. pr.* 328/1398.
non (= noon F), *adv.* 246/33, 312/1114.
ston (= stoon F), *n. obl.* 292/765, 292/768.
gon (= goon F), *pp.*
a-non (= anoon F), *adv.* 364/2017.
argonautycoun, *n. pr.* 332/1457.
Demophon (= demophon F), *n. pr.* 390/2462.
won (= woone F), 3 *s. perf.* 344/1652.
gon (= goon F), 3 *pl. perf.*
non (= noon F), *adj.* 348/1717.
Iason, *n. pr.*
affeccioun, *n. obl.* 330/1421.
confusion, *n. obl.* 328/1369.
dragoun, *n.* 340/1581.
guerdoun, *n.* 344/1662.
I-gon (= y-goon F), *pp.*
a-non (= anoon F), *adv.* 320/1242.
on (= oon F), *num. adj.* 376/2212.
ston (= stoon F), *n. obl.* 376/2207.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 505

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 505

manyon (= many ooñ F), *adj.*
begon (= begooñ F), *pp.* (wo begon), 386/2409.
non (nooñ F), *adj.* 372/2164.
wo begon, *adj.* 386/2409.
non, *adj.*
demophon (= noñ, Demophoñ F), *n. pr.* 386/2398.
gon (= noon, gooñ F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1716.
gon (= noon, gooñ F), *inf.* 246/34, 312/1115.
manyon (= noon, many ooñ F), *adj.* 372/2165.
vp-on (= vpoñ F), *prep.* 360/1946.
non (= noñ F), *adv.*
echon (= echoñ F), *adj.* 258/193.
on (= ooñ F), *adj.*
euerychon (= euerychoñ F), *adj.* 396/2567.
I-gon (= gooñ F), *pp.* 376/2213.
oppressyoñ, *n. obl.* (F).
tooñ, *n. obl.* 356/1869 (F).
ston (= stoñ F), *n.*
anon (= anoñ F), *adv.* 396/2555.
ston (= stooñ F), *n. obl.*
gon (= gooñ F), *inf.* 292/764, 292/769.
I-gon (= gooñ F), *pp.* 376/2206.
swoñ, *n. obj.* (F).
ymagyncioñ, *n. obl.* 268/355 (F).
vpon (= vpoñ F), *pref.*
non (= noñ F), *adj.* 360/1947.
won, 3 *s. perf.*
a-non (= wooñ, anooñ F), *adv.* 372/2160.
gon (= woone, goone F), *pp.* 344/1653.
wo begon, *adj.*
anon (begoon, anoon F), *adv.* 334/1486.
demophon, *n. pr.* 392/2496.
manyon, *adj.* 386/2408.
ymagynacioñ, *n. obl.* (F).
swoñ, *n. obj.* 268/354 (F).

-ond

bond, *n. obl.* (F).
hond, *n. obl.* 248/90 (F).
brond (= bronde F), *n. obl.*
wond (= wonde F), 3 *s. perf.* 378/2253.

-onde

fonde, 3 *s. perf.* (F).
londe, *n.* 356/1880 (F).
londe, *n. obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 388/2412.
stonde, *inf.*
londe, *n. obl.* 388/2413.
stronde, *n. obl.* 334/1498.

-one

a-lone, *adv.*
mone, *n. obj.* 352/1799, 384/2379.
bone, *n. obj.*
sone, *adv.* 382/2341.
bone, *n. obl.*
done, *inf.* 340/1597.
cone, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
become, *inf.* 376/2214.
done, *inf.*
bone, *n. obl.* 340/1596.
mone, *n.*
sone, *adv.* 374/2195.
mone, *n. obj.*
alone, *adv.* 352/1798, 384/2378.
mone, *n. obl.*
sone, *adv.* 362/1973, 400/2639.
sone, *n.*
wone, *n.* 348/1744.
wone, *n. obj.* 390/2449.
sone, *n. obj.*
wone, *n.* 290/714, 370/2131.
sone, *adv.*
bone, *n. obj.* 382/2340.
mone, *n.* 374/2194.
mone, *n. obl.* 362/1972, 400/2638.
wone, *n.*
sone, *n.* 348/1745.
sone, *n. obj.* 290/715, 370/2130.

-ones

attones, *adv.* (F).
stones, *n. pl.* 354/1841 (F).

-ong

long (= longe F), *adj.*
song (= songe F), *n. obl.* 402/2674.

-onge, -unge

I-wronge, *pp.*
tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.* 394/2526.
longe, *inf.*
longe, *adv.* 378/2261.
longe, *adv.*
stronge, *adj. pl.* 358/1903 (F), 402/2670.
ȝonge, *adj. def.*
tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.* 346/1699.

-onne, -unne

bygonne, *pp.* (F).
sonne, *n. obl.* 256/230 (F).
gonne, *n.*
sunne (= sonne F), *n. obl.* 286/636.
I-ronne, *pp.*
wonne, *pp.* 360/1442.
wonne, *pp.*
cunne (konne F), 3 *pl. pres.* 396/2565.
I-ronne, *pp.* 360/1943.

-onys

atonys (= attones F), *adv.*
nonys (= nones F), *adv.* 258/198.
stonys (= stones F), *n. pl.* 286/639.
bonys (= boones F), *n. pl.*
thenonys (= noones F), *adv.* 310/1670.
nonys (= nones F), *adv.*
atonys (= attones F), *adv.* 258/197.
stonys (= stoones F). *n. pl.* 312/1117.

-ood, -od

good (= goode F), *n. obj.*
brod (= broode F), *n. obj.* 252/121.
good, *adj.*
hod, *n. obl.* 278/495.
good (= goode F), *adv.*
with stod (= with-stoode F), 3 *s. perf.* 316/1183.

-ooñ, -on

anooñ, *adv.* (F).
ooñ, *adj.* 354/1850 (F).
goon (= goone F), *inf.*
echon (= euerychone F), *adj.* 294/780.

-oos, -os

loos, *n.*
colcos, *n. pr.* 330/1425.

-ophre, -ofre

philysophre, *n. obl.*
profre, *inf.* 270/364.

-ord

acord, *n. obj.* (F).
lord, *n. obj.* 252/160 (F).
lord (= lorde F), *n. obl.*
word (= worde F), *n. obl.* 272/387.

-orde

acorde, *n. obl.* (F).
lorde, *n.* 254/170 (F).
recordith (= recorde F), 3 *s. pres.* 392/2484.
orde, *n. obl.*
ouerborde, *adv.* 286/644.

-ordith, -orde

recordith (= recorde F), 3 *s. pres.*
a-corde (= corde F), *n. obl.* 392/2485.

-ore

be-fore, *adv.*
more, *adv.* 280/541, 336/1517.
bore, *pp.*
forswore, *pp.* 376/2235.
foreswore, *pp.*
bore, *pp.* 376/2234.
therfore, *adv* 394/2523.
Iswore, *pp.*
more, *adv.* 322/1284.
more, *adv.*
by-fore, *adv.* 280/540, 336/1516.
Iswore, *pp.* 322/1285.
sore, *adv.* 298/846.
store, *n. obl.* 382/2337.
therfore, *adv.* 274/443.
radynore, *n. obj.*
ȝore, *adv.* 384/2353.
sore, *adv.*
more, *adv.* 298/847.
store, *n. obl.*
more, *adv.* 382/2326.
swore, *pp.* (F).
ther-fore, *adv.* 356/1863 (F).
therfore, *adv.*
forswore, *pp.* 394/2522.
more, *adv.* 274/442.
swore, *pp.* 356/1862 (F).
ȝore, *adv.*
radynore, *n. obj.* 384/2352.

-oren, -orn

sworen (= sworñe F), *pp.*
torn (= torne F), *pp.* 370/2103.

-orn

be-forn (= orn, her-biforne F), *adv.*
corn (= corne F), *n. obj.* 248/62.
corn, *n. obl.* 280/529.
for-sworn (= for-sworne F), *pp.* 390/2455.
I-sworn, *pp.* 270/368.
born (= borne F), *pp.*
corn (= corne F), *n.* 396/2579.
corn, *n. obj.* 268/312.
lorn (= lorne F), *pp.* 286/659.
torn (= torne F), *pp.* 296/[832.
byforn, *prep.*
corn, *n. obl.* 280/528.
forsworn (= forsworne F), *pp.* 302/927, 320/1259.
corn (= corne F), *n. obj.*
be-forn (= her-biforne F), *adv.* 248/61.
born, *pp.* 268/313.
corn, *n. obl.*
by-forn, *adv.* 280/528.
for-lorn (= for-lorne F), *pp.*
sworn (= sworne F), *pp.* 402/2662.
for-sworn (= for-sworne F), *pp.*
byforn (= be-forne F), *adv.* 390/2454.
byforn (= by-forñ F), *prep.* 302/926, 320/1258.
sworn (= sworne F), *pp.* 402/2662.
I-sworn, *pp.*
be-forn, *adv.* 270/369.
lorn (= lorne F), *pp.*
born (= borne F), *pp.* 286/658.

sworn (= sworne F), *pp.*
for-lorn (= for-lorne F), *pp.* 402/2663.
torn (= torne F), *pp.*
born, *pp.* 296/833.
sworen, *pp.* 370/2102.

-orne

retorne, *inf.*
soiorne, *inf.* 390/2476.

-orte

disporte, *inf.*
enhorte, *inf.* 332/1440.

-orwe

borwe (= borowe F), *inf.*
to morwe (= to-morowe F), *adv.* 370/2104.
morwe, *n.*
sorwe, *n. obl.* 318/1203, 318/1231.
morwe, *n. obl.* (F).
sorwe, *n. obj.* 246/50 (F).

-ory (F)

memory, *n. obl.* (F).
story, *n.* 358/1888 (F).

-orye

glorye, *n.*
memorye, *n. obl.* 394/2530.
memorye, *n. obl.*
glorye, *n.* 394/2531.
storye (= story F), *n. obj.* 346/1684.

-oryis

storyis, *n. pl.*
victoryis, *n. pl.* 244/22.

-os, -oos

a-gros (= a-groos F), 3 *s. perf.*
a-ros (= a-roos F), 3 *s. perf.* 296/831.
Colcos, *n. pr.*
Iaconitos, *n. pr.* 340/1590.
loos, *n.* 330/1424.
los, *n. obj.* 336/1514.

-ose

glose, *inf.*
rose, *n. obl.* 264/255.
rose, *n.* (F).
vnclose, *inf.* 250/111 (F).

-ost

bost (= booste F), *n. obl.*
gost (= gooste F), *n. obj.* 300/886.
gost, *n.*
most, *adv.* 322/1295.

-oste, -este

woste (= wiste F), 3 *s. perf.*
leste (= liste F), *v.* 320/1244.

-ot

hot (= hoote F), *adj.*
smot (= smoote F), 3 *s. perf.* 302/915.

-ote

bote, *n.*
rote, *n. obl.* 364/1993.
bote, *n. obj.*
fote, *n. obl.* 404/2711.
bote (= boote F), *inf.*
sote (= swoote F), *adj.* 310/1077.
dote, *inf.*
hote, *adv.* 264/260.
rote, *n. obl.*
bote, *n.* 364/1992.
sote, *n.* 398/2612.

-oth

cloth (= clothe F), *n. obj.*
oth (= othe F), *n. obj.* 384/2369.
loth (= loothe F), *n. obl.*
oth (= oothe F), *n. obj.* 342/1638.
oth (= othe F), *n. obj.*
cloth (= clothe F), *n. obj.* 384/2368.
loth (= loothe F), *n. obl.* 342/1639.
wroth (= wroothe F), *adj.* 286/667.

-othir, -othyr

brothir, *n.*
othir, 386/293.
brothir, *n. obl.*
othyr, 398/2609.

-ou, -o

agou, *pp.*
two, *num. adj.* 350/1767.

-oue

aboue, *adv.*
loue, *n. obl.* 256/142, 158, 274/447, 314/1140, 336/1526, 358/1490 (F), 384/2365.
I-shoue, *pp.*
loue, *n.* 290/727.
loue, *n. obj.*
shoue, *pp.* 328/1381.
loue, *n. obl.*
a-boue, *adv.* 256/141, 157, 274/446, 314/1141, 336/1527, 384/2364, 358/1891 (F).

-ought, -oght, -ouȝt, -aught, -owt

abough[t], *pp.*
nought, *adv.* 392/2482.
brought (= y-broghte F), *pp.*
noght (= nogħt F), *adv.* 392/2509.
nought (= noghte F), *n.* 302/939.
I-brought (= y-broughte F), *pp.*
thought (= thoughte F), *n.* 316/1195.
I-wrought (= y-wroght F), *pp.*
thought (= thoghte F), *n. obl.* 316/1172.
I-wrouht (= yt wroght F), *pp.*
thouȝt (= thoght F), *n. obl.* 270/353.
nought (= nought F), *n. obj.*
thought (= thought F), *n. obl.* 324/1324.
wrought (= wrogħt F), *pp.* 374/2187.
nought (= noght F), *adv.*
abough[t] (= y-boght F), *pp.* 392/2483.
wrought (= wrought F), 400/2642.
thought (= thoughte F), *n.*
I-brought (= y-broughte F), *pp.* 316/1194.
thought (= thoght F), *n. obj.*
braught (= broght F), *pp.* 350/1782.
thouȝt (= thoght F), *n. obl.*
I-wrought (= y-wroghte F), *pp.* 316/1173.
I-wrouht (= yt wroght F), *pp.* 270/352.
nought (= nought F), *n. obj.* 324/1325.
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.* 364/2014, 376/2228.
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.*
browt (= broght F), *pp.* 384/2362.
nought (= noght F), *n. obj.* 374/2186.
nought (= novght F), *adv.* 400/2643.
thought (= thoght F), *n. obl.* 364/2015, 376/2229.

-oughte, -outhe, -ouȝte

thoughte (= thoght F), 3 *s. perf.*
brouȝte (= broght F), 3 *s. perf.* 380/2306.
wroughte (= wroght F), 3 *s. perf.* 348/1721.
ȝoughte (= youthe F), *n. obl.*
couthe (= kowthe F), *v.* 384/2351.

-ouȝten, -oughten

thouȝten (= thoghteñ F), *v.*
wroughten (= wroghteñ F), *pp.* 346/1696.

-oun, -on

affeccioun, *n. obl.*
Ison, *n. pr.* 330/1420.

-oute, -outyn

aboute, *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 290/721, 360/1932, 392/2502.
route, *n.* 318/1197.
stoute, *adj. pl.* 346/1695.
doute, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 290/720, 360/1933, 392/2503.
aboutyn, *prep.* 340/1612.

-outhe, -oughte

couthe, *v.*
ȝoughte, *n. obl.* 384/2350.
ontrouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 338/1567.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obj.* 294/798.
trouthe, *n. obl.* 266/287, 362/1983.
routhe, *n. obj.*
ontrouthe, *n. obl.* 338/1566.
trouthe, *n. obj.* 288/668, 356/1860.
routhe, *n. obj.* (F).
trouthe, *n. obj.* 356/1860 (F).
trouthe, *n. obj.*
routhe, *n.* 294/799.
routhe, *n. obj.* 288/669, 356/1861 (F).
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n.* 266/286, 362/1982.

-outyn, -oute

a-boutyn (= aboute F), *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 340/1613.

-ow

drow (= drogħe F), 3 *s. perf.*
I-now (= ynogħe F), *adv.* 332/1458.
now, *adv.*
ȝow, *pro.* 386/2396.
thou, *pro.*
ȝow, *pro.* 264/245.
ȝow, *pro.*
now, *adv.* 386/2397.
thow, *pro.* 264/244.

-owe

arowe, *adv.* (F).
knowe, *inf.* 280/555 (F).
blowe, *pp.*
knowe, *pp.* 328/1382.
knowe, *inf.*
arowe, *adv.* 280/554 (F).
lowe, *adv.* 366/2046.
throwe, *n. obl.* 298/866.
knowe, *pp.*
blowe, *pp.* 328/1383.
knowe, 3 *pl. pres.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 346/1708.
lowe, *adj.*
throwe, *pp.* 362/1960.
lowe, *adv.*
knowe, *inf.* 366/2047.
ouerblowe, *pp.*
throwe, *n. obl.* 322/1286.
throwe, *n. obl.*
knowe, *inf.* 298/867.
ouerblowe, *pp.* 322/1287.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 507

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 507

-owt, -ought

browt (= broght F), *pp.*
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.* 384/2363.

-ox

box, *n. obj.*
fox, *n.* 328/1389.

-oye

Ioye, *n. obl.*
troye, *n. pr.* 312/1105, 314/1151, 320/1253.

-oynt

disioynt (= dysionte F), *n. obl.*
poynt (= poynte F), *n. obl.* 342/1630.

-oyre, -ayre

the bonoyre, *adj. def.*
fayre, *adv.* 258/180.

-ue, -ewe

value, *n. obl.*
dewe (= due F), *adj.* 284/603.

-ulde, -olde

shulde (= sholde F), *v.*
wolde, *v.* 392/2510.

-unge, -onge

tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.*
I-wronge, *pp.* 394/2527.
ȝonge, *adj. def.* 346/1698.

-unne, -onne

be-gunne, *pp.*
sunne (= sonne F), *n.* 306/1006.
tunne, *n. obl.* 248/79.
cunne (= konne F), *pl. pres.*
wonne, *pp.* 396/2564.
I-wunne, *pp.*
sunne, *n. obl.* 388/2436.
sunne, *n.*
bygunne, *pp.* 306/1007.
sunne, *n. obl.*
gonne, *n.* 286/637.
I-wunne, 388/2427.

-ure

assure, *inf.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 300/909.
cryature, *n.* 342/1632.
aventure, *n.* (F).
cure, *n. obj.* 358/1906 (F).
auenture, *n. obj.*
cure, *n. obl.* 316/1176.
endure, *inf.* 286/656.
aventure, *n. obl.*
assure, *inf.* 300/908.
endure, *inf.* 366/2033.
creature, *n.*
assure, *inf.* 342/1633.
nature, *n. obl.* 304/975.
creature, *n. obl.*
ensure, 1 *s. pres.* 370/2119.
cure, *n. obj.*
aventure, *n.* 358/1907 (F).
nature, *n. obl.* 252/151 (F).
scripture, *n. obl.* 314/1144.
cure, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 316/1177.
endure, *inf.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 286/657.
auenture, *n. obl.* 366/2032.
endure, 1 *s. pres.*
creature, *n. obl.* 370/2118.
nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 304/974.
cure, *n. obj.* 252/152 (F).
stature, *n. obl.* 390/2446.
vesture, *n. obl.* 402/2691.
scripture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obj.* 314/1145.
stature, *n. obl.*
nature, *n. obl.* 320/2447.
vesture, *n. obl.*
nature, *n. obl.* 402/2690.

-ures, -urys

natures, *n. pl.*
cryaturys, *n. pl.* 252/138.

-uris, -urys

luris, *n. pl.*
cryatures, *n. pl.* 328/1370.

-urne

saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 398/2596.

-urys, -ures, -uris

cryaturys, *n. pl.*
luris (= lures F), *n. pl.* 328/1371.
natures, *n. pl.* 252/137.

-us

Androgius, *n. pr.* (F).
thus, *adv.* 358/1897 (F).
Ascanius, *n. pr.*
us, *pro.* (thus, *adv.* F), 314/1139.
Venus, *n. pr.* 302/940.
pelleus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 328/1396.
Piramus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 290/725, 298/854, 300/881, 302/919.
semyramus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 290/707.
tarquinius, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 352/1788.
Thesyus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 360/1953, 366/2027, 390/2465.
vs, *pro.* 386/2401.
thus, *adv.*
Androgius, *n. pr.* 358/1896 (F).
Piramus, *n. pr.* 290/724, 298/855, 300/880, 302/918.
semyramus, *n. pr.* 290/708.
tarquinius, *n. pr.* 352/1789.
thesyus, *n. pr.* 360/1952, 366/2026, 390/2464.
Tireus, *n. pr.* 382/2315.
Venus, *n. pr.* 306/998.
Venus, *n. pr.*
ascanius, *n. pr.* 302/941.
thus, *adv.* 306/999.
us, *pro.* (thus, *adv.* F).
Ascanius, *n. pr.* 314/1138.
pelleus, *n. pr.* 328/1397.
theseus, *n. pr.* 386/2400.

-use

ascuse, *inf.*
vse, *inf.* 272/388.

-used, -usid

acused, *pp.*
excused, *pp.* 268/339.

-uys

lyuys, *n. pl.*
wyuys, *n. pl.* 266/282.

-y, -I

boldely, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 264/243.
by, *adv.* (by & by).
curteysly, *adv.* 262/231.
by, *prep.*
I, *pro*, 368/2090.
vttyrly, *adv.* 398/2606.
curteysly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* (by & by), 262/230.
gentilly, *adv.* (F).
tenderly, *adv.* 254/172 (F).
only, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 300/897.
pitously, *adv.*
tendyrly, *adv.* 382/2316.
priuily, *adv.*
sobirly, *adv.* 350/1759.
tenderly, *adv.* (F).
gentilly, *adv.* 254/171 (F).
pitously, *adv.* 382/2317.
trewely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 370/2098.
only, *adv.* 300/896.
verrayly, *adv.* (F).
I, *pro.* 248/83 (F).
vttyrly, *adv.*
by, *prep.* 398/2607.

-yan

Claudyan, *n. pr.*
Iouynyan, *n. pr.* 266/281.

-yble, -ible

horryble, *adj.* (F).
impossible, *adj.* 354/1839 (F).

-yce

malyce, *n. obl.*
nyce, *adj.* 268/340.

-yche, -iche

a-lyche, *adv.*
ryche, *n. pl.* 270/374.
lyche, *adj.*
ryche, *adj.* 336/1528, 380/2291.

-yde, -ide, -iede

abyde, *inf.*
side, *n. obl.* 348/1719.
besyde, *prep.*
ryde, *inf.* 324/1316.
wyde, *adv.* 304/978.
gyde, *n. obl.*
ryde, *inf.* 304/968.
hyde, *inf.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 364/2010.
Ouyde, *n. pr.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 266/304.
ryde, *inf.*
be syde, *prep.* 324/1317.
gyde, *n. obl.* 304/969.
syde, *n. obl.* (F).
tabide, *inf.* 254/180 (F).
wyde, *adv.* 308/1028.
tyde, *n. obl.*
espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl. past.* 294/771.
hyde, *inf.* 364/2011.
Ouyde, *n. pr.* 266/305.
wide, *adj. pl.* 294/782.
wyde, *adv.*
be syde, *prep.* 304/979
syde, *n. obl.* 308/1029.

-ye, -ie

auouterye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 352/1808.
chyualrye, *n. obl.*
deye (= dye F), *inf.* 358/1913.
lye, *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.* 284/609.
vilanye, *n. obj.* 354/1823.
companye, *n. obl.*
daysye, *n. obj.* 280/565 (F).
lye, *inf.* 324/1326.
compaynye, *n. obj.*
enuye, *n. obj.* 330/1409.
eye, *n. obl.* 340/1600.
hye, *inf.* 304/950.
lye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.* 366/2059.
tespie, *inf.* 304/966.
crye, *inf.*
auouterye, *n. obl.* 352/1809.
vilenye, *n. obj.* 382/2333.
curtesye, *n. obj.*
folye, *n. obj.* 254/164 (F).
curteysye, *n. obl.*
hye, *inf.* 334/1479.
replye, *inf.* 268/319.
dayesye, *n. obl.*
deye, *inf.* 278/501.
stellyfye, *inf.* 278/525 (F). See **-esye** Gg.
dayseye, *n.*
lye, *inf.* 256/149.
daysye, *n. obj.* (F).
companye, *n. obl.* 280/564 (F).
espye, *inf.* 258/195.
defye, 1 *pl. pres.*
sophistrye, *n. obl.* 252/125.
denye, *inf.*
folye, *n. obj.* 264/252.
deye, *inf.*
chyualrye, *n. obl.* 358/1912.
dayesye, *n. obl.* 278/500.
espye, *inf.* 336/1537.

maledye (= maladeye F), *n. obj.* 328/1379.
enuye, *n. obj.*
compaynye, *n. obj.* 330/1408.
enuye, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 300/903.
philosophie, *n. obj.* 3ɔ8/1898 (F).
espye, *inf.*
dayseye, *n. obj.* 258/196.
deye (= dye F), *inf.* 336/1536.
gye, *inf.* 366/2045.
lye, *inf.* 292/743.
eye, *n. obl.*
lye, *n. obj.* 244/12.
flaterye, *n. obl.*
vilenye, *n. obj.* 394/2541.
flye, *n. obl.*
genterye, *n. obl.* 272/380.
folye, *n. obj.*
curtesye, *n. obj.* 254/163 (F).
denye, *inf.* 264/253.
gelosye, *n. obl.* 290/722.
genterye, *n. obl.*
flye, *n. obl.* 272/381.
gye, *inf.*
espye, *inf.* 366/2044.
hye, *adj. pl.*
menstralsye, *n. obl.* 398/2615.
hye (= heighe F), *adv.*
wrye (= wreighe F), *pp.* 318/1201.
hye, *inf.*
cumpaynye, *n. obj.* 304/951.
curteysye, *n. obl.* 334/1478.
nauye, *n. obl.* 304/960, 324/1335.
Thessalye, *n. pr.* 332/1461.
lumbardye, *n. pr.*
tyrannye, *n. obj.* 270/355.
lye, *n.*
tirannye, *n. obj.* 356/1883 (F).
lye, *n. obj.*
eye, *n. obl.* 244/11.
lye, *inf.*
cumpanye, *n. obl.* 324/1327.
dayseye, *n.* 256/150.
daysie, *n. obl.* 254/182 (F).
dye, 3 *s. subj.* 246/57 (F).
envie, *n. obl.* 268/356 (F), 300/902.
espye, *inf.* 292/742.
lye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 366/2058.
lye, *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.*
chyualrye, *n. obl.* 284/608.
maledye (= maladeye F), *n. obj.*
deye, *inf.* 328/1378.
menstralsye, *n. obl.*
hye, *adj. pl.* 398/2614.
nauye, *n. obl.*
hye, *inf.* 304/961, 324/1334.
replye, *inf.*
curteysye, *n. obl.* 268/318.
sacryfye, *inf.*
espie, *inf.* 326/1349.
sophistrye, *n. obl.*
defye, 1 *pl. pres.* 252/126.
spicerye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 288/674.
stellyfye, *inf.* (F).
daysye, *n. obl.* 278/524 (F). See **-esye** Gg.
Thessalye, *n. pr.*
die (= dye F), *inf.* 342/1618.
hye, *inf.* 332/1460.
tirannye, *n. obj.*
lumbardye, *n. obl.* 270/354.
lye, *n.* 356/1882 (F).
vilanye, *n. obj.*
chivalrye, *n. obl.* 354/1822.
crye, *inf.* 382/2332.
flaterye, *n. obl.* 394/2540.
wrye (= wreighe F), *pp.*
hye (= heighe F), *adv.* 318/1200.

-yen, -ien

cryen (= crieñ F), *inf.*
eyen (= eyñ F), *n. pl.* 300/885.
eyen, *n. pl.*
cryen, *inf.* 300/884.
espien, *inf.* 298/858.

-yer, -yr

fyer (= fire F), *n.*
desyr (= desire F), *n. obj.* 314/1157.

-yere, -iere

manyere (= manere F), *n. obl.*
chiere (= chere F), *n. obl.* 334/1505.

-yf, -if

knyf (= knyfe F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 364/2001, 398/2595.
knyf (= knyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 404/2693.
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.*
wif (= wife F), *n.* 346/1701.
wyf (= wife F), *n. obj.* 320/1238.
wyf (= wyfe F), *n. obl.* 320/1247.
lyf, *n. obj.*
knyf (= lyffe, knyffe F), *n. obj.* 364/2000, (knyfe, lyfe), 398/2594.
wif (= lyfe, wife F), *n.* 324/1322, 368/2089, 404/2699.
wif (= life, wife F), *n. obj.* 336/1540.
lyf (= lyfe = lyf F), *n. obl.*
knyf (= lyfe, knyfe F), *n. obl.* 404/2692.
wif (= lyfe, wyfe F), *n. obj.* 380/2299.
wif (= wif = wyfe F), *n. obl.* 278/508, 280/539, 338/1577, 396/2573.
stryf (= strif F), *n. obj.*
wif (= wyf F), *n. obj.* 282/594.
wyf (= wife F), *n.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 368/2088.
wyf (= wife F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.* 320/1229.
wyf (= wyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.* 320/1246, 396/2572.

-yfe (F)

knyfe, *n. obj.* (F).
lyfe, *n. obj.* 354/1855 (F).

-yfte, -ifte

shryfte, *n.*
clifte, *n. obj.* 292/744.

-ygħt, ight, -yȝt

a nyght, *adv.*
wight, *n.* 334/1474.
a-ryght (= a-ryght F), *adv.*
myght (nyght F), *n. obj.* 248/60.
bryght (= bryght F), *adj. pl.*
dight (= dyght F), *pp.* 398/2611.
bryght (= bryght F), *adj. voc.*
knyght (= knyght F), *n.* 366/2055.
bryght, *adv.* (F).
wyght, *n. obl.* 256/131 (F).
flyght (= flyght F), *n. obl.*
myght (= myght F), *subj.* 3 *pl. past.* 286/653.
lyȝt, *n.*
nyȝt, *n. obl.* 248/53.
lyght, *n.* (F).
myght, *n. obj.* 248/83 (F).
lyght (= lyght F), *n. obj.*
nyght (= nyght F), *n. obl.* 316/1162.
ryght (= ryght F), *adv.* 350/1778.
knyght (= knyght F), *n.*
bryght (= bryght F), *adj. voc.* 366/2054.
nygh (= nyght F), *n. obl.* 288/685.
nyght (= nyght F), *n. obl.* 342/1637.
ryght (= ryght F), *n. obl.* 354/1820.
ryght (= myght F), *adv.* 360/1949.
knyght, *n.*
nygh (= nyght F), *n. obl.* 288/685.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obj.*
mygh (= myghte F), *n. obl.* 310/1067.
ryght (= ryght F), *n. obl.* 284/606.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obl.*
myght (= myght F), *n. obj.* 352/1801.
nyght (= nyght F), *n. obl.* 336/1543.
lyght, *n.* (F).
myght, *n. obj.* 248/83 (F).
nyȝt, *n. obl.* 248/53.
lyght (= lyght F), *n. obj.*
nyght (= nyght F). *n. obl.* 316/1162.
ryght (= ryght F), *adv.* 350/1778.
myght (= mgyhte F), *n. obj.*
knyght (= knyght F), *n. obl.* 352/1800.
lyght, *n.* 248/84 (F).
myght (= myght F), *n. obl.*
a-ryht (= a-ryght F), *adv.* 248/59.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obj.* 310/1066.
ryght (= ryght F), *n. obl.* 370/2133.
ryght, *adj.* 354/1848 (F).
ryght, *adv.* 254/162 (F).
ryght (= ryght F), 382/2327.
myght (= myght F), *subj.* 3 *pl. past.*
flyght (= flyght F), *n. obl.* 286/652.
nyght (= nyght F), *n. obl.*
knyght (= knyght F), *n.* 288/684, 342/1636.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obl.* 336/1542.
lyght (= lyght F), *n. obj.* 316/1163.
lyȝt, *n.* 248/54.
ryght (= ryghte F), *n. obj.* 328/1392.
ryght (= ryght F), *n. obl.*
knyght (= knyght F), *n.* 354/1821.
knyght (= knyght F), *n. obj.* 284/607.
myght (= myght F), *n. obl.* 370/2132.
ryght, *adj.* (F).
myght, *n. obl.* 354/1849 (F).
ryght (= myght F), *adv.*
knyght (= knyght F), *n.* 360/1948.
lyght (= lyght F), *n. obj.* 350/1779.
myght, *n. obl.* 254/161 (F).
ryght (= ryght F).
myght (= myght F), *n. obl.* 382/2326.
syght (= syght F), *n. obl.*
wight (= wyght F), *n.* 366/2042.
wyght, *n. obl.* (F).
bryght, 256/232 (F).

-yghte, -eyghte, -ighte, -yte

bryghte (= bryght F), *adv.*
syghte (= sight F), *n.* 330/1429.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 509

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN." 509

dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. pref.*
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1713.
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 384/2370.
dyghte (= dyght' F), *inf.*
nyghte (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 322/1289.
dyghte (= dyght' F), 3 *s. perf.*
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 384/2370.
nyghte (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 372/2154.
dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. perf.*
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1713.
fyghte, *inf.*
myghte (= myghte F), *v.* 332/1436.
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.*
dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1712.
myghte (= myght' F), *v.*
dighte (dyght' F), *inf.* 390/2480.
dyghte (= dyght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 384/2371.
fyghte, *inf.* 332/1437.
nyghte, *n. obl.* 296/838.
plyte (= plyght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 390/2466.
sighte (= sight' F), *n. obl.* 354/1832.
syghte (= sight' F), *n. obj.* 380/2275.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
dyghte, *inf.* 322/1288.
dyghte, 3 *s. perf.* 372/2155.
highte, 3 *s. perf.* 362/1969.
myghte, *v.* 296/839.
weyghte, *n. obl.* 312/1118.
syghte (= sight' F).
bryghte (= bryght' F), *adv.* 330/1428.
syghte (= sight' F), *n. obj.*
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 380/2274.
syghte, *n. obl.*
dighte, *inf.* 306/1000.

-ygne

dygne, *adj.*
sygne, *n. obl.* 348/1743.

-yhte

bryhte, *adv.*
syhte, *n. obl.* 256/164.

-ykyth

myslykyth, *v. impers.*
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 322/1292.

-yle, -ile

begyle, *inf.*
while, *n. obj.* 376/2227.
yle, *n. obl.*
wile, *n. obl.* 332/1439.

-ylid, -ilde

be-gylid (= begylde F), 3 *s. perf.*
wilde, *adj. pl.* 374/2198.

-ylle, -ille

kylle, 3 *s. pres.*
wille, *n. obl.* 318/1217.
spylle, *inf.*
wille, *n.* 338/1575.
wille, *n. obl.* 360/1937.
stylle, *adv.*
fille, *n. obj.* 296/817.
wille, *n.* 334/1490.

-yly, -ely

hertyly (= hertely F), *adv.*
trewely (= trewly F), *adv.* 334/1493.
priuyly (= prively), *adv.*
hastily (= hastely F), *adv.* 362/1989.
subtyly (= subtilly F). *adv.* 294/797.

-yme

ryme, *n. obl.* (F).
tyme, *n. obj.* 250/101 (F).
ryme, *inf.*
tyme, *n. obj.* 338/1552.
tyme, *n. obl.* 282/571 (F), 306/997.

-ymme, -eme

brymme, *n. obl.*
sweme (= swymme F), 390/2450.

-yn

Colatyn, *n. pr.*
fyn, *adv.* 348/1715.
In, *adv.* 348/1739.
gyn, *n. obl.*
In, *adv.* 352/1785.
kyn, *n. obj.*
In, *adv.* 362/1981.
myn (= myne F), *pro.*
volentyn (= valentyne F), *n. pr.* 252/131.
wytyn (= witen F), *inf.*
wrytyn (= writen F), *pp.* 244/8.

-ynde, -ende

be-hynde, *prep.*
fynde, *inf.* 374/2205.
fynde, *inf.*
be-hynde, *prep.* 374/2204.
kynde, *n. obl.* 258/178.
kynde, *adj.* 266/303, 302/921, 368/2087, 356/1876 (F).
mynde, *n. obl.* 264/270, 304/946, 326/1366, 280/557 (F).
wynde, *inf.* 296/818.
fynde, 1 *pl. pres.*
mynde, *n. obl.* 244/18.
I-fynde, *inf.*
mankynde, *n. obl.* 272/414.
onkynde, *adj.* 298/857.
kynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 258/177.
kynde, *adj.*
fynde, *inf.* 266/502, 302/920, 368/2086, 356/1877 (F).
mankynde, *n. obl.*
I-fynde, *inf.* 272/415.
mynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 264/271, 304/947, 326/1367, 280/556 (F).
fynde, 1 *pl. pres.* 244/17.
vnkynde, *adj.* 404/2716.
onkynde, *adj.*
I-fynde, *inf.* 298/856.
mynde, *n. obl.* 404/2717.
shynde (= shende F), *pp.*
ende, *n. obj.* 404/2697.
synde (= sende F), *inf.*
wende, *inf.* 378/2266.
synde (= sende F), 3 *s. imper.*
ende, *n. obl.* 300/904.
wynde, *inf.*
fynde, *inf.* 296/819.

-yne, -eyne

fyne, *adj. pl.*
schryne, *n. obj.* 288/672.
lauyne, *n. pr.*
peyne (F), *n. obl.* 324/1330.

-yng, -ing

comyng (= comynge F), *n. obl.*
kyng (= kynge F), *n. obl.* 340/1593.
thyng, *n. obl.* 370/2101.
dwellyng (= dwellyng' F), *n. obj.*
entryng (= entrynge F), *n. obl.* 372/2143.
gouernyng (= gouernynge F), *n. obj.*
kyng (= kynge F), *n. obj.* 330/1401.
gouernyng, *n. obl.*
kyng, *n. obl.* 282/580.
knowyng, *n. obl.* (F).
sittyng, *imp. part.* 280/559 (F).
konnyg, *n. obl.*
makyng, *n. obl.* 272/399.
kyng (= kynge F), *n.*
pleying (= pleynge F), *n. obl.* 332/1469.
thyng (= thinge F), *n. obj.* 274/420.
kyng (= kynge F), *n. obj.*
gouernyng (= governynge F), *n. obj.* 306/140.
kyng, *n. obl.*
comyng (= kynge, comynge F), *n. obl.* 340/1592.
gouernyng, *n. obl.* 282/581.
scarmuchyng (= kynge, skarmysshynge F), *n. obl.* 358/1910.
makyng, *n. obl.*
konnyg, *n. obl.* 272/398.
rehersyng (= rehersynge F), *n. obj.*
sarmounnyng (= sermonynge F), *n.* 316/1184.
sittyng, *imp. part.* (F).
knowyng, *n. obl.* 280/558 (F).
thyng (= thinge F), *n. obj.*
kyng (= kynge F), *n.* 274/421.
ymagynyng, *n. obl.* 268/331.
thyng (= thynge F), *n. obl.*
comyng (= comynge F), *n. obl.* 370/2100.
ymagynyng, *n. obl.*
thyng, *n. obj.* 268/330.

-ynge

arguynge, *n. obj.*
menynge, *n.* 276/464.
brynge, *inf.*
wepynge, *imp. p.* 354/1834.
compleynynge, *n. obj.*
synge, *inf.* 326/1356.
thynge, *n.* 376/2219.
coueytynge, *n.*
synge, *inf.* 350/1757.
dwellynge, *imp. p.*
sprynge, *inf.* 290/719.
figurynge, *n. obl.* (F).
witnessynge, *n. obj.* 262/299 (F).
fletynge, *imp. p.*
beryinge, *n. obl.* 394/2553.
forgyfynge, *n. obl.* (F).
no-thinge, *n. obl.* 354/1853 (F).
fyngerynge, *n. obl.* (F).
bringe, *inf.* 248/92 (F).
knowynge, *n. obl.*
synge, 3 *pl. pres.* 372/2157.
kynge, *n. obl.* (F).
rynge, *n. obl.* 358/1887 (F).
louynge (= lovyng F), *n. obl.*
lyuynge (= lyvyng F), *n. obj.* 280/535.
menynge, *n.*
arguynge, *n. obj.* 276/465.
obeysynge, *adj.*
doinge, *n. obl.* 320/1267.
repentynge, *n. obj.*
trespassynge, *n. obl.* 252/155.
rynge, *n. obl.* (F).
kynge, *n. obl.* 358/1886 (F).
slepynge, *n. obl.*
stondynge, *imp. p.* 324/1332.
sprynge, *inf.*
dwellynge, *imp. p.* 290/718.
synge, *inf.* 246/37.
stynge, *inf.*
buryinge, *n. obj.* 288/698.
synge, *inf.*
compleynynge, *n. obj.* 326/1357.
coueytynge, *n.* 350/1756.
sprynge, *inf.* 246/38.

synge, 3 *pl. pres.*
knowynge, *n. obl.* 372/2156.
thynge, *n.*
compleynynge, *n. obj.* 376/2218.
thynge, *n. obj.*
doinge, *n.* 376/2232.
trespassynge, *n. obl.* (F).
repentynge, *n. obj.* 252/156 (F).
wepynge, *imp. p.*
brynge, *inf.* 354/1836.
witnessynge, *n. obj.* (F).
figurynge, *n. obl.* 262/298 (F).

-yngis, -ingis, -yngys

kyngis, *n. pl.*
doinges (= dedes F), *n. pl.* 346/1681.
ryngis (= rynges F), *n. pl.*
thyngis (= thynges F), *n. pl.* 314/1130, 322/1275.
thyngis, *n. pl.*
rehersyngys (= rehersynges F), *n. pl.* 244/24.
ryngis, *n. pl.* 314/1131, 322/1275.

-ynk

drynk (= drinke F), *n. obj.*
swynk (= swynke F), *inf.* 366/2041.

-ynke

drynke, *n. obl.* (F).
synke, *inf.* 254/178 (F).
swynke, *inf.*
ynke, *n. obl.* 392/2491.

-ynne, -Inne

begynne, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
synne, *n. obl.* 358/1892 (F).
begynne, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
wynne, *inf.* 282/543.
synne, *adv.*
Inne, *adv.* 374/2201.
wynne, *inf.*
begynne, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 282/542.
with-inne, *prep.* 332/1445.

-ynnyd, -ynyd

forpynnyd, *pp.* (F).
enfamynyd, *pp.* 388/2429 (F).

-ynte, -ente

stynte (= stente F), 3 *s. perf.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 320/1241.

-ynyd, -ynnyd

enfamynyd, *pp.*
forpynnyd, *pp.* 388/2428 (F).

-youn, -ioun

deuocyoun, *n. obl.*
translacyoun, *n. obl.* 264/250.
lyoun, *n. obl.*
compassioun, *n. obj.* 270/376.
destruccioun, *n. obl.* 284/626.
occasyoun, *n. obj.*
regioun, *n. obl.* 306/995.

-youns, -iouns

excusacyouns, *n. pl.*
petyciouns, *n. pl.* 270/363.

-yppe, -ippe

skyppe, *inf.*
slippe, *inf.* 284/623.

-yr, -er, -yer (see **etey**, *v.*)

desyr, *n. obj.*
fer, *n.* 350/1751.
fyer, *n.* 314/1156.

510 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

desyr, *n. obl.*
fyr, *n.* 222/735.
fyr, *n.*
desyr, *n. obl.* 292/734.
wyr (= wire F), *n. obl.* 318/1205.
matyr (= matere F), *n. obl.*
ȝer (= yere F), *n. obl.* 362/1958.
wyr (= wire F), *n. obl.*
fyr (= fire F), *n.* 318/1204.

-yre, -ere

syre, *n.*
fere (= fire F), *n. obl.* 392/2493.

-yred

desyred, *pp.*
I-fyred, *pp.* 306/1013.

-yrid, -erid

enquyrid, *pp.* (F).
lerid, *pp.* 314/1153.

-yrte, -erte

styrte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 288/696.

-ys, -is

a-mys, *adv.*
this, *adj.* 270/348, 322/1290.
Athenys, *n. pr.* (F).
quenys, *n. pl.* 370/2129.
blys, *n. obj.*
is, *v.* 278/492.
ȝis, *adv.* 278/505.
deuys, *n. obl.*
paradys, *n. obl.* 312/1103.
quenys, *n. pl.*
Athenys, *n. pr.* 370/2128.
ys, *v.*
this, *adj.* 268/339 (F).

-yse, -ice

carolewyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 258/202.
cheryse (= cheryce F), *inf.*
vice, *n. obl.* 276/463.
deuyse, *inf.*
carolewyse, *n. obl.* 258/201.
empryse, *n. obj.* 284/617, 332/1452.
gyse, *n. obl.* 250/105.
sacryfise, *n. obj.* 324/1310.
wyse, *n. obl.* 274/426, 318/1207, 390/2458, 400/2640.
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
ryse, *inf.* 256/201 (F).
deuyse, 3 *s. pres.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 266/290.
empryse, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 284/616, 332/1453.
gyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 250/106.
ryse, *inf.* (F).
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 256/202 (F).
wyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 274/427, 318/1206, 390/2459, 400/2641.
deuyse, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 266/291.
suffise, *inf.* 260/272 (F).
wyse, *n. pl.* 244/19.

-yste, -iste

lyste, *v. impers.*
Egiste, *n. pr.* 398/2618.
triste, *inf.* 264/333 (F), 356/1885 (F).

-yt, -it

delyt (= delyte F), *n.*
dispit (= dyspite F), *n. obl.* 360/1938.
delyt (= delyte F), *n. obj.*
apetit (= appetite F), *n. obl.* 340/1586.

510 RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

delyt (= delyte F), *n. obl.*
whit (= white F), *adj.* 318/1198.

-yte, -ite, -yghte

Cyte, *n. obl.*
felicite, *n.* 340/1588.
delyte, *inf.*
endyte, *inf.* 272/402.
delyte, 1 *s. pres.*
lite, *adj.* 246/29.
endyte, *inf.*
delyte, *inf.* 272/403.
wryte, *inf.* 384/2357, 344/1679.
wryte (= writeñ F), 3 *pl. pres.* 270/350.
lyte, *adj.*
myte, *n.* 292/741.
quite, *inf.* 276/484.
wryte, *inf.* 392/2494.
lyte, *adv.*
white, *adj.* 280/522.
plyte (= plyght F), 3 *s. perf.*
myghte (= myght F), *v.* 390/2467.
wryte, *inf.*
endite, *inf.* 268/310, 344/1678, 384/2356.
lyte, *adj.* 392/2495.
tendite, *inf.* 326/1345.
wryte (= writeñ F), 3 *pl. pres.*
endyte (= enditeñ F), *inf.* 270/351.

-yth, -ith

ledyth, 3 *s. pres.*
dredith, 3 *s. pres.* 248/86 (F).
makyth, 3 *s. pres.*
takyth, 3 *s. pres.* 386/2381.
quakyth, 3 *s. pres.*
shakyth, 3 *s. pres.* 402/2681.

-ythe, -ithe, -yue

a-swythe, *adv.*
kythe, *inf.* 300/912.
blythe, *adj.*
sithe, *n. obj.* 286/646.
blythe (= blyve F), *adv.*
a-ryue, *inf.* 334/1472.
swythe (blyve F), *adv.*
dryue (= dryve F), 3 *s. pres.* 374/2177.

-ytith, -ytyth

bytith, 3 *s. pres.*
smytyth, 3 *s. pres.* 270/379.

-yue, -ythe

a lyue, *adj.*
ryue, *inf.* 352/1793.
a-ryue, *inf.*
blythe, *adv.* 334/1473.
blyve, *adv.*
lyve, *n. obl.* 246/59 (F), 274/424.
dryue, 3 *s. pres.*
swythe (= blyve F), *adv.* 374/2176.
lyue, *n.*
wyue, *n. obl.* 274/429.
lyve, *n. obl.* (F).
blyve, *adv.* 246/60 (F), 274/425.
descrive, *inf.* 312/1098.
ryue, *inf.*
alyue, *adj.* 352/1792.
wyue (= wyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyue (= lyfe F), *n.* 274/428.

-yuyn, -euyn

to dryuyn (= to-driveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yiveñ F), *pp.* 322/1281.

-yuys, -yues

lyuys, *n. pl.*
wyues, *n. pl.* 276/474.

RYME INDEX TO BALADE IN "LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

-eere, -ere

a-peere, *inf.*
dere, *adv.* 212.

-ere

chere, *n. obl.*
in fere, *adv.* 217.
clere, *adj. pl.*
manere, *n. obj.* 205.

-ene

destene, *inf.*
Elene, *n. pr.* 208.

-eyne

desteyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 215.
pleyne, *imp.* 2 *pl.* 222.

-oun

a-doun, *adv.*
Catoun, *n. pr.* 206.
comparisoun, *n. obj.* 207.
demophoun, *n. pr.*
Iasoun, *n. pr.* 220.
soun, *n. obj.* 221.
passioun, *n. obl.*
ronoun, *n. obj.* 214.
toun, *n. obl.* 211.

RYME-INDEX TO "TRUTH."

ADDITIONAL MS. 10,340, BRIT. MUS.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-al, p. 511 -ede, -eede, p. 511 -esse, p. 511

-al

al, *n. obl.*
al, *adj. abs.* 408/19.
bal, *n.* 408/9.
in especial, *adv.* 408/25.
fal, *n. obj.* 408/16.
in general, *adv.* 408/26.
oueral, *adv.* 408/4.
schal, *v.* 408/5.
smal, *adj.* 408/2.
stal, *n. obl.* 408/18.
þral, *n.* 408/23.
wal, *n. obl.* 408/12.

-ede, -eede

dede, *n. pl.* 408/13.
drede, *n.* 408/7, 14, 21, 28.
lede, *inf.* 408/20.
mede, *n. obj.* 408/27.
reede, *inf.* 408/6.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obl.* 408/10.
buxhumnesse, *n. obl.* 408/15.
godnesse, *n. obl.* 408/24.
redresse, *inf.* 408/8.
soþefastnesse, *n. obl.* 408/1.
tykelnesse, *n. obj.* 408/3.
wyldernesse, *n.* 408/17.
wrechedenesse, *n. obj.* 408/22.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE COMPLEYNT OF VENUS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. R. 3. 20, TRIN. COLL., CAMBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able, p. 511
-aunce, p. 511
-ay, -aye, p. 511
-aye, ay, p. 511
-e, -ee, p. 511
-ee, -e, p. 511
-ent, -ente, p. 512
-ente, -ent, p. 512
-esse, p. 512
-ing, -yng, p. 512
-ure, p. 512
-yce, -yse, p. 512
-yng, -ing, p. 512
-yse, -yce, p. 512

-able

agreable, *adj.* 414/41.
couenable, *adj.* 414/25.
deceyuable, *adj.* 414/43.
Kable, *n. obl.* 414/33.
Raysonnable, *adj.* 414/35.
table, *n. obl.* 414/27.

-aunce

avaunce, *inf.*
countenance, *n. obl.* 412/19.
gouuernaunce, *n.* 412/9.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 412/1.
Remembraunce, *n. obl.* 412/3.
souffisaunce, *n. obl.* 412/17.
countenaunce, *n. obj.*
daunce, *n. obl.* 414/31.
meschaunce, *n. obj.* 414/47.
ordeynaunce, *n. obl.* 414/38.
penaunce, *n. obl.* 414/46.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 414/39.
ffraunce, *n. pr.*
penaunce, *n.* 416/79.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 416/78.
souffysaunce, *n. obl.* 416/75.

-ay, -aye

day, *n. obl.*
assaye, *n. obl.* 416/62.
laye, *n. obj.* 416/71.
may, *v.* 414/54.
naye, *adv.* 416/63.
paye, *n. obl.* 416/70.

-aye, -ay

assaye, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 414/55.
laye, *n. obj.* 416/71.
may, *v.* 414/54.
naye, *adv.* 416/63.
paye, *n. obl.* 416/70.

-e, -ee

me, *pro.*
benignytee, *n. obl.* 416/74.
curyosytee, *n. obj.* 416/81.
gree, *n. obl.* 416/73.
skarsytee, *n. obj.* 416/80.
subtylytee, *n. obj.* 416/77.

-ee, -e

benignytee, *n. obl.*
curyosytee, *n. obj.* 416/81.
gree, *n. obl.* 416/73.
me, *pro.* 416/76.
skarsytee, *n. obj.* 416/80.
subtylytee, *n. obj.* 416/77.

-ent, -ente

ment, 1 *s. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 414/52.
entent', *n. obl.* 416/68.
repent', *inf.* 414/56, 416/64, 72.
represent', *inf.* 416/58.
sent, 3 *s. perf.* 416/66.
stent', 2 *s. subj.* 416/61.
tourment', 3 *s. subj.* 414/53.
went', 3 *s. perf.* 416/60.
went', *n. obj.* 416/69.

-ente, -ent

assente, *inf.*
entent', *n. obl.* 416/68.
ment, 1 *s. perf.* 414/50.
repent', *inf.* 414/56, 416/64, 72.
represent', *inf.* 416/58.
sent, 3 *s. perf.* 416/66.
stent', 2 *s. subj.* 416/61.
turment', 3 *s. subj.* 414/53.
went', 3 *s. perf.* 416/60.
went', *n. obj.* 416/69.

-esse

besynesse, *n.* 412/20.
gentylesse, *n. obl.* 412/8, 16, 24.
gesse, *inf.* 412/10.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 412/2.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 412/18.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 412/13.
Rychchesse, *n.* 412/12.
sikurnesse, *n. obl.* 412/21.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 412/5.
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 412/4.

-ing', -yng'

compleyning', *n. obl.* 414/28.
destourbing', *n. obj.* 414/44.
espying', *n. obl.* 414/34.
felyng', *n. obl.* 414/32, 40, 48.
gyving', *n. obl.* 414/37.
looking', *n. obj.* 414/29.
souffering', *n. obl.* 414/45.
thing', *n. obl.* 414/26.
using', *n.* 414/42.
ymagynyng', *n. obl.* 414/36.

-ure

aventure, *n. obj.* 412/22
creature, *n.* 412/7.
dure, *inf.* 412/6.
ensure, 1 *s. pres.* 412/15.
honeure, *inf.* 412/23.
nature, *n.* 412/14.

-yce, -yse

servyce, *n. obl.* 414/51.
avyse, 1 *s. pres.* 416/57.
fraunchyse, *n. obl.* 416/59.
souffyse, *inf.* 416/65.
wyse, *n. obl.* 414/49, 416/67.

-yng', -ing'

ymagynyng', *n. obl.* 414/36.
compleyning', *n. obl.* 414/28.
destourbing', *n. obj.* 414/44.
espying', *n. obl.* 414/34.
felyng', *n. obl.* 414/32, 40, 48.
gyving', *n. obl.* 414/37.
looking', *n. obj.* 414/29.
souffering', *n. obl.* 414/45.
thing', *n. obl.* 414/26.
using', *n.* 414/42.

-yse, -yce

avyse, 1 *s. pres.* 416/57.
fraunchyse, *n. obl.* 416/59.
servyce, *n. obl.* 414/51.
souffyse, *inf.* 416/65.
wyse, *n. obl.* 414/49, 416/67.

RYME-INDEX TO "SCOGAN."

MS. Gg. 4. 27, UNIV. LIBR., CAMBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ap, p. 512
-ape, p. 512
-ed, p. 512
-ede, p. 512
-ence, p. 512
-ene, p. 512
-ere, p. 512
-es, p. 512
-es, -esse, p. 512
-esse, -es, p. 512
-eye, p. 512
-ie, -ye, p. 512
-is, p. 512
-oken, p. 512
-ong, p. 512
-ord, p. 512
-ure, p. 512
-use, p. 512
-ye, -ie, p. 512
-yme, p. 512

-ap

onhap, *n. obl.*
schap, *n. obl.* 422/31.

-ape

escape, *inf.*
schape, *pp.* 421/8.

-ed

ded, *n.*
hed, *n. obl.* 422/43.

-ede

drede, *n. obl.*
procede, *inf.* 421/6.
mede, *n. obj.*
procede, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 422/30.
spede, *inf.* 422/32.

-ence

offence, *n. obl.*
pestelence, *n. obl.* 421/14.

-ene

heuene, *n. obl.*
seuene, *num. adj.* 421/3.

-ere

here, *adv.*
manere, *n. obl.* 421/9.
spere, *n. obl.* 421/11.

-es

douteles, *adv.*
pes, *n. obl.* 422/39.
pres, *n. obl.* 422/40.

-es, -esse

kyndenes, *n. obl.*
wildirnes, *n. obl.* 422/46.
worþynesse, *n. obl.* 422/44.

-esse, -es

distresse, *n. obj.*
mychelmesse, *n. obl.* 421/19.
recheles-nesse, *n. obl.* 421/16.
worþynesse, *n. obl.*
kyndenes, *n. obl.* 422/47.
wildirnes, *n. obl.* 422/46.

-eye

pleye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 422/34.
seye, *inf.*
pleye, *inf.* 422/35.

-ie, -ye

fructifie, *inf.*
defye, *inf.* 422/49.

-is

goddis, *n. obl.*
is, *v.* 421/17.

-oken

broken, *pp.*
I-wroken, *pp.* 422/26.
spoken, *pp.* 422/23.

-ong

tong, *n. obl.*
þong, or yong, *adj.* 421/20.

-ord

lord, *n.*
record, *inf.* 422/22.

-ure

creature, *n.*
dure, *inf.* 421/2.
endure, *inf.* 421/4.
eure, *n. obj.*
figure, *n. obl.* 422/27.

-use

excuse, 1 *sing. pres.*
muse, *n. obj.* 422/38.

-ye, -ie

defye, *inf.*
fructifie, *inf.* 422/48.

-yme

ryme, 3 *pl. pres.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 422/42.

RYME-INDEX TO "MARRIAGE, OR BUKTON."

FAIRFAX MS. 16, BODLEIAN LIBRARY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-age, p. 513
-appe, p. 513
-ede, p. 513
-epe, p. 513
-esse, p. 513
-euere, p. 513
-eyne, p. 513
-inge, -yng, p. 513
-ise, -yse, p. 513
-onde, p. 513
-ure, p. 513
-yfe, p. 513
-yng, -inge, p. 513
-yse, -ise, p. 513

-age

dotage, *n. obl.*
mariage, *n. obl.* 424/7.

-appe

happe, *inf.*
trappe, *n. obl.* 424/24.

-ede

drede, *n. obl.*
lede, *inf.* 425/31.
rede, 1 *s. pres.* 425/26.
rede, *inf.* 425/29.

-epe

crepe, *inf.*
wepe, 3 *s. subj.* 424/16.

-esse

expresse, *inf.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 424/4.
sothefastnesse, *n.* 424/2.
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 424/7.

-euere

disseuere, *inf.*
euere, *adv.* 424/10.
leuere, *adv. comp.* 424/13.
nevere, *adv.* 424/12.

-eyne

cheyne, *n.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 424/11.

-inge, -yng

axinge, *n. obl.*
kyng, *n. obl.*

-ise, -yse

ffrise, *n. obl.*
suffyse, *inf.* 424/21.
wise, *n. obl.* 424/18.
wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.
wise, *n. obl.*
ffrise, *n. obl.* 424/23.
suffyse, *inf.* 424/21.
wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.

-onde

bonde, *pp.*
honde, *n. obl.* 425/30.

-ure

endure, *inf.*
figure, *n. obj.* 425/25.

-yfe

lyfe, *n. obl.*
wyfe, *n. obj.* 424/17.

-yng, -inge

kyng, *n. obl.*
axinge, *n. obl.* 424/3.

-yse, -ise

suffyse, *inf.*
ffrise, *n. obl.* 424/23.
wise, *n. obl.* 424/18.
wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.

RYME-INDEX TO "GENTILESSE."

SHIRLEY'S ASHMOLE MS. 59.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-e, -ee, p. 513
-eeme, -eme, p. 513
-esse, p. 513

-e, -ee

be, *inf.* 428/2.
degree, *n. obl.* 428/18.
dignytee, *n.* 428/5.
flee, *inf.* 428/4.
fre, *adj.* 428/9.
he, *pro.* 428/12.
honestee, *n. obl.* 428/11.
magestee, *n. obl.* 428/19.
see, *inf.* 428/16. (MS. 'seeme' a mistake.)

-eeme, -eme

deeme, *inf.* 428/6.
dyademe, *n. obj.* 428/7, 14, 21.
queme, *inf.* 428/20.
seeme, *subj.* 3 *pres. sing.* 428/13.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obj.* 428/10.
dresse, *v.* 428/3.
gentylesse, *n. obj.* 428/1.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 428/17.
Richesse, *n. obl.* 428/15.
rightwysnesse, *n. obl.* 428/8.

RYME-INDEX TO "PROVERBS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. ADDITIONAL 16,165.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace, -as, p. 513
-ay, p. 513
-old, p. 513
-eyne, p. 513

-ace, -as

embrace, *inf.*
compas, *n.* 432/5.

-ay

away, *adv.*
day, *n.* 432/2.

-eyne

desteyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 432/6.

-old

cold, *n.*
many fold, *adj.* 432/1.

RYME-INDEX TO "LACK OF STEDFASTNESS."

HARLEIAN MS. 7333, FROM SHIRLEY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able, p. 514
-esse, p. 514
-ion, -owne, p. 514
-ione, -ion, p. 514
-ioun, -ion, p. 514
-ioune, -youne, p. 514

-able

deseyvable, *adj.* 434/3.
fable, *n.* 434/15.
honourable, *adj.* 436/22.
merciable, *adj.* 434/17.
Reprovable, *adj.* 436/24.
stable, *adj.* 434/1.
variable, *adj.* 434/8.
vnable, *adj.* 434/10.

-esse

fekylnesse, *n. obl.* 434/20.
goodnesse, 436/27.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 434/7, 14, 21, 436/28.
wrecchednesse, *n.* 434/13.
wylfulnesse, *n. obl.* 434/6.

-ion, -owne

conclusion, *n. obl.* downe, 434/5.
obligacion, 434/2.

-ione, -ion

collucione, *n. obl.*
discencion, *n. obl.* 434/9.
oppression, *n. obj.* 434/12.

-ioun, -ion

descrescioun, *n.*
dominacion, *n. obj.* 434/16.
permutacion, *n. obj.* 434/19.

-ioune, -youne

castigacioune, *n. obl.*
extorcioune, *n. obj.* 436/23.
Regyoune, *n. obl.* 436/25.

RYME-INDEX TO "FORTUNE."

MS. Ii. 3. 21, CAMBR. UNIV. LIBRARY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-aunce, p. 514
-ayle, p. 514
-ayne, -eyne, p. 514
-e, p. 514
-ene, p. 514
-esse, p. 514
-eyne, -ayne, p. 514
-oun, -own, p. 514
-our, -our, -owr, p. 514
-ye, p. 514
-youn, -ioun, p. 514
-yue, p. 514

-aunce

auaunce, *inf.*
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 442/34.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 442/28.
greuaunce, *n.* 442/47.
habounddaunce, *n. obl.* 442/29.
ignoraunce, *n. obl.* 442/37.
ordynaunce, *n. obl.* 442/44.
penaunce, *n. obl.* 442/36.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 442/42.
substaunce, *n. obl.* 442/39.
suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 442/26.
varyaunce, *n. obl.* 442/45.

-ayle

asayle, *inf.*
fayle, *inf.* 442/56, 444/64, 72.
hayle, *inf.* 444/62.
trauayle, *n. obj.* 444/70.

-ayne, -eyne

attayne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 444/77.
pleyne, *inf.* 444/74.
tweyne, *adj.* 444/76.

-e

aduersyte, *n.*
maieste, *n. obl.* 444/65.
me, *pron.* 444/59.
mutabylyte, *n. obl.* 444/57.
the, *pron.* 442/51.
ye, *pron.* 444/67.

-ene

by-twene, *prep.*
hyenè, *n. obl.* 442/35.
kene, *adj.* 442/27.
quyene, *n. obl.* 442/43.
sustigne, *inf.* (igne later hand) 442/41.
wene, 3 *s. pres.* 442/25.

-esse

apresse, *inf.*
brutelnesse, *n. obj.* 444/63.
bysynesse, *n. obl.* 444/75.
goddesse, *n.* 442/50.
gentilesses, *n. obl.* 444/73.
inter[e]sse, *n. obl.* 444/71.
lesse, *adv.* 444/61.
lewednesse, *n. obl.* 444/68.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 444/78.
presse, *n. obl.* 442/52.
rychesse, *n. obj.* 442/53.
rychesse, *n. obl.* 444/58.
ryhtwysnesse, *n. obl.* 444/66.
sykenesse, *n. obl.* 442/55.
sykyrnesse, *n. obl.* 444/69.

-eyne, -ayne

peyne, *n. obl.*
attayne, *inf.* 444/79.
pleyne, *inf.* 444/74.
tweyne, *adj.* 444/76.

-oun, -own

resoun, *n. obl.*
down, *adv.* 440/11.

-our, -our', -owr'

colour', *n. obl.*
dissimulour', *n. obj.* 440/23.
errour, *n. obl.* 440/4.
fauowr', *n. obl.* 440/5.
honour, *n.* 440/2.
howr', *n. obl.* 440/12.
labour, *n.* 440/7.
merowr', *n. obl.* 440/10.
reddowr', *n. obl.* 440/13.
sauour', *n. obj.* 440/20.
socour', *n.* 440/15.
tormentour', 440/18.

-ye

deffye, 1 *s. pres.* 440/8, 16, 24.
deye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.* 440/6.
lye, *inf.* 440/22.
maystrye, *n. obj.* 440/14.

-youn, -ioun

champyoun, *n.*
descresyoun, *n. obl.* 440/3.
oppressyoun, *n. obj.* 440/19.
transmutacioun, *n.* 440/1.

-yue

a lyue, *adv.* 442/32, 40, 48.
aryue, *inf.* 442/38.
dryue, *inf.* 442/46.
stryue, *inf.* 442/30.

RYME-INDEX TO "PURSE."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ende, p. 515 -ere, p. 515 -ight, -yght, p. 515
-ye, p. 515 -yon, -ion, p. 515

-ende

amende, *inf.*
  sende, 1 *s. pres.* 448/24.

-ere

bere, *n. obl.* 448/5.
  chere, *n. obj.* 448/4.
  dere, *adj.* 448/2.
  ffrere, *n.* 448/19.
  here, *inf.* 448/9.
  here, *adv.* 448/16.
  pere, *n. obj.* 448/11.
  stere, *n.* 448/12.
  tresorere, *n.* 448/18.

-ight, -yght

wight, *n. obl.* 448/1.
bryght, *adj. def.* 448/10.
lyght, *n.* 448/15.
lyght, *adj.* 448/3.
myght, *n. obl.* 448/17.
nyght, *n.* 448/8.

-ye

companye, *n. obl.* 448/13.
  crye, 1 *s. pres.* 448/6.
  curtesye, *n. obl.* 448/20.
  dye, *inf.* 448/7, 14, 21.

-yon, -ion

albyon, *n. pr.* 448/22.
  eleccion, *n. obl.* 448/23.
  supplicacion, *n. obl.* 448/26.

APPENDIX.

RYME-INDEX TO HOCCLEVE'S "MOTHER OF GOD."*

PHILLIPPS MS. 8151, CHELTENHAM.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ai'l, p. 515
-ake, p. 515
-all, p. 515
-an, p. 515
-ance, p. 515
-at, p. 515
-awe, p. 515
-ay, p. 515
-e, -ee, p. 515
-ee, -e, p. 515
-eede, p. 515
-eere, p. 515
-ees, p. 516
-ell, -elle, p. 516
-elle, -ell, p. 516
-ence, -ense, p. 516
-ende, p. 516
-ene, p. 516
-ense, -ence, p. 516
-ente, p. 516
-esse, p. 516
-euere, p. 516
-eye, p. 516
-eyne, p. 516
-ice, -yce, p. 516
-ie, -ye, p. 516
-ion, -ioñ, p. 516
-o, p. 516
-on, -oon, p. 516
-one, p. 516
-oon, on, p. 516
-orde, p. 516
-ore, p. 516
-ouled, -owled, p. 516
-oun, -ion, p. 516
-our, p. 516
-oute, p. 516
-ure, p. 516
-y, p. 516
-yce, -ice, p. 516
-ye, -ie, p. 516
-yf, -yf, p. 516
-ynde, p. 516
-yne, p. 516
-yst, p. 516

-aiH

auaiH, *inf.*
  bewaiH, *inf.* 143/111.

-ake

qwake, *inf.*
  sake, *n. obl.* 141/53.
  take, *inf.* 141/51.

* Since I printed the Parallel-Text of this Poem, I have seen Hoccleve's 3 Presentation MSS, the Phillipps, Durham and Ashburnham copies, all in the same hand, and I have read all Hoccleve's Virgin and other short Poems. The MS evidence is conclusively in favour of Hoccleve being the author of *The Mother of God;* the internal evidence of the Virgin's white paps—which are in all, or nearly all, the Virgin poems—and the rymes, &c. confirm this. See Prof. Skeat's forthcoming 'Selections from Chaucer's Minor Poems' (Clarendon Press). Dr. Koch and other German critics long ago declared *The Mother of God* spurious. My former judgment of Hoccleve's poetic power was founded on his long dreary *De Regimine.* His short devotional poems are better, and go well with *The Mother of God.*—F. J. Furnivall, 27 Nov. 1888.

-aH

aH, *adj.*
  caH, 1 *s. pres.* 139/17.

-an

can, *v.*
  womman, *n.* 143/126.

-ance

balance, *n. obl.*
  nusance, *n. obl.* 139/21.
nusance, *n. obl.*
  balance, *n. obl.* 139/20.
ordenance, *n. obl.*
  remembrance, *n. obl.* 140/45.
  sustenance, *n.* 142/91.
remembrance, *n. obl.*
  ordenance, *n. obl.* 140/43.
sustenance, *n.*
  ordenance, *n. obl.* 142/90.

-at

estat, *n. obl.*
  predestinat, *pp.* 141/69.

-awe

drawe, *subj.* 3 *s.*
  lawe, *n. obl.* 139/6.

-ay

away, *adv.*
  day, *n. obl.* 140/29.
ay, *adv.*
  lay, 3 *s. perf.* 141/71.

-e, -ee

be, 3 *pl. pres.*
  see, *n. obl.* 141/67.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 141/65.
be, 2 *s. imp.*
  chastitee, *n. obl.* 140/22.
he, *pron.*
  tree, *n. obl.* 143/123.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 143/121.
me, *pron.*
  benignitee, *n. obl.* 140/35.
  humilitee, *n. obl.* 140/44.
  sotiltee, *n. obl.* 140/46.

-ee, -e

auctoritee, *n. obl.*
  thee, *pron.* 142/94.
benignitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pron.* 140/34.
chastitee, *n. obl.*
  be, 2 *s. imp.* 140/22.
humilitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pron.* 140/47.
  sotiltee, *n. obl.* 140/46.
libertee, *n. obl.*
  yee, *pron.* 141/77.
pardee, *interj.*
  thee, *pron.* 142/85.
see, *n. obl.*
  be, 3 *pl. pres.* 141/68.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 141/65.
sotiltee, *n. obl.*
  humilitee, *n. obl.* 140/44.
  me, *pron.* 140/47.
thee, *pron.*
  auctoritee, *n. obl.* 142/92.
  pardee, *interj.* 142/87.
tree, *n. obl.*
  he, *pron.* 143/124.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 143/121.
virginitee, *n. obl.*
  be, 3 *pl. pres.* 141/68.
  he, *pron.* 143/124.
  see, *n. obl.* 141/67.
  tree, *n. obl.* 143/123.
yee, *pron.*
  libertee, *n. obl.* 141/76.

-eede

bleede, *inf.*
  neede, *n. obl.* 143/132.

-eere

deere, *adj. voc.*
  heere, *inf.* 142/98.

-ees

chees, 3 *s. perf.*
pees, *n.* 142/78.
doutelees, *adv.*
prees, *n. obl.* 142/96.
wemmelees, *adj.* 142/93.

-eH, -elle

teH, *inf.*
helle, *n. obl.* 142/86.
weH, *n.* 142/88.

-elle, -eH

helle, *n. obl.*
teH, *inf.* 142/89.
weH, *n.* 142/88.

-ence, -ense

beneuolence, *n. obl.*
indulgence, *n. obl.* 139/8.
presence, *n. obl.*
offense, *n. obj.* 143/109.
resistence, *n. obj.* 143/110.

-ende

amende, *inf.*
commende, 1 *s. pres.* 144/134.

-ene

clene, *adv.*
mene, *n.* 142/83.

-ense, -ence

offense, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obl.* 143/107.
resistence, *n. obj.* 143/110.

-ente

presente, 2 *s. imp.*
repente, 1 *s. pres.* 139/14.

-esse

blisfulnesse, *n. obl.*
noblesse, *n. obl.* 143/130.
swetnesse, *n. obl.* 143/128.
distresse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 140/30.
wikkidnesse, *n. obl.* 140/32.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obj.* 140/33.
wikkidnesse, *n. obl.* 140/32.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
blisfulnesse, *n. obl.* 143/131.
swetnesse, *n. obl.* 143/128.
redresse, *inf.*
sikirnesse, *n.* 140/42.
sikirnesse, *n.*
redresse, *inf.* 140/41.
swetnesse, *n. obl.*
blisfulnesse, *n. obl.* 143/131.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 143/130.
wikkidnesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obj.* 140/33.
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 140/30.

-euere

disseuere, *pp.*
euere, *adv.* 141/55.

-eye

deye, *inf.*
tweye, *adj.* 139/19.
weye, *inf.* 139/18.
preye, *inf.*
seye, 1 *s. pres.* 142/105.
seye, 1 *s. pres.*
preye, *inf.* 142/104.
tweye, *adj.*
deye, *inf.* 139/16.
weye, *inf.* 139/18.
weye, *inf.*
deye, *inf.* 139/16.
tweye, *adj.* 139/19.

-eyne

peyne, *n. obj.*
tweyne, *adj.* 143/106.
peyne, *n. obl.*
tweyne, *adj.* 141/59.

-ice, -yce

Emperice, *n.*
nyce, *adj.* 139/5.
vice, *n. obl.* 139/4.

-ie, -ye

edifie, *inf.*
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 143/116.
maladie, *n. obl.* 143/117.
Lecherie, *n. obl.*
Marie, *n. pr.* 140/28.
maladie, *n. obl.*
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 143/116.
edifie, *inf.* 143/114.
Marie, *n. pr.*
Lecherie, *n. obl.* 140/27.
treccherie, *n. obl.*
gye, 2 *s. imp.* 140/49.

-ion, -ioñ

dileccion, *n. obl.*
proteccion, *n.* 143/120.
entencioñ, *n. obl.*
Redempcioñ, *n. obl.* 141/50.
habitacion, *n.*
recocation, *n.* 144/138.
sauuacion, *n. obl.* 144/135.
passion, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 141/60.
enchesoun, *n.* 141/61.

-o

also, *adv.*
eueremo, *adv.* 141/75.
fro, *prep.* 141/74.
lo, *interj.*
two, *adj.* 143/129.

-oñ, -oon

echon, *adj.*
Ion, *n. pr.* 142/100.
oon, *adj.* 142/103.
Ion, *n. pr.*
echon, *adj.* 142/102.
oon, *adj.* 142/103.

-one

sone, *n. obl.*
wone, *n.* 140/38.

-oon, -on

oon, *adj.*
echon, *adj.* 142/102.
Ion, *n. pr.* 142/100.

-orde

misericorde, *n. obl.*
recorde, *subj.* 3 *s.* 143/119.

-ore

eueremore, *adv.*
sore, *n. obj.* 144/140.

-ouled, -owled

vndeffouled, *adj.*
mowled, *pp.* 139/3.

-oun, -ion

doun, *adv.*
enchesoun, *n.* 141/61.
passioñ, *n. obl.* 141/58.

-our

fauour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n.* 140/23.
Sauueour, *n. obl.* 140/25.

-oute

aboute, *adv.*
doute, *n.* 142/79.
stoute, *adj. pl.* 142/82.

-ure

cure, *n.*
honure, *inf.* 141/64.

-y

specially, *adv.*
verraily, *adv.* 143/113.
verraily, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 143/115.

-yce, -ice

nyce, *adj.*
Emperice, *n.* 139/2.
vice, *n. obl.* 139/4.

-ye, -ie

crye, 1 *s. pres.*
edifie, *inf.* 143/114.
maladie, *n. obl.* 143/117.
gye, 2 *s. imp.*
treccherie, *n. obl.* 140/48.

-yf, -yf

stryf, *n. obl.*
superlatyf, *adj.*
wyf, *n.* 139/11.

-ynde

mankynde, *n. obj.*
mynde, *n. obl.* 141/63.

-yne

dyuyne, *inf.*
menlumyne, *subj.* 3 *s.* 140/37.
thyne, *pron.* 140/39.

-yst

Cryst, *n. pr.*
euangelyst, *n.* 142/101.

The Rymes in some of the Spurious Poems.

By PROF. SKEAT, Litt.D.

THE CUCKOO AND THE NIGHTINGALE.

The following index gives all the endings, with references to the lines in which the *first* of the pair or leash of ryme-endings occurs. The text is that printed by Morris, Aldine edition, 1866, iv. 74. The following corrections are necessary. L. 12. For *nyse* read *nyce*. L. 14. For *vise* read *vyce*. L. 51. Read *day*. L. 56. Read *espide*. L. 62. For *bene* read *been*. L. 63. Read *daysye*. L. 87. For *swowe* read *swow*. L. 90. For *cukkowe* read *cukkow*. L. 91. For *bye* read *by*. L. 93. For *croise* read *croys*. Ll. 111, 112, 115. Read *sey, wey, fey*. Ll. 118, 119. Read *pleyn, veyn*. L. 127. Read *iwis*. Ll. 128, 129. Read *fayn, yslayn*. L. 144. Read *welfare*. Ll. 166, 167. Read *fayre, contrayre*. Ll. 176, 177. Read *despair, fair* (cf. Cromie's Ryme-Index, under *-eir*); and, in l. 180, read *hair*. Ll. 181, 182. Read *ny, cry*. L. 188. Read *wood*. Ll. 216, 217. Read *anoon* or *anon; stoon* or *ston*. Ll. 276, 277, 280. Read *lord, record, acord*. Ll. 286, 287, 290. Read *took, brook, awook*.

The following rymes appear to be non-Chaucerian. L. 51. Here *day, May* ryme with the gerund *for to assay-ë*. L. 62. Here *been* rymes with *grene*. L. 86. *man* has to be altered to *mon;* I do not think Chaucer could have rymed *man* with *upon*. L. 106 ends with *thing;* there is a difficulty about the ryme with *swownyng-ë*. There is the same difficulty at l. 238, where *lesing* has to be *lesing-ë*, to ryme with *bring-ë*.

The difficulties in the first three cases seem to me insuperable. It is necessary to correct an error in Cromie's Ryme-index, at p. 98, where *sene* is twice marked as '*inf.*', though it is really the gerund (A.S. *tó séonne*). The '*inf.*' is *seen*, which cannot ryme with *grene*.

W. W. S.

RYME-INDEX.

(Only the endings are given; thus *age* means the ending *-age*. Some of the spellings are corrected.)

A.

age. 168.
ake. 183.
ale. 48. 261.
an (= on). 81.
are. 143.
aste. 218.
aunce. 28.
awe. 136.
ay. 16. 38. 76. 253. 281; (= aye). 51; (= ey). 221.
ayed. 231.
ayleth. 203.
ayn. 128.
ayr. 176.
ayre. 166.

E.

e, ee. 1. 21. 43. 121. 186. 201. 223. 226. 233. 256. 288.
ede. 131.
een (= ene). 61.
eke. 8. 211.
ende. 251.
endeth. 191.
ene. 283; (= een). 61.
enne. 101.
ent. 271. 278.
ente. 108.
epe. 206.
ere. 53. 78. 113. 263. 273.
erve. 133.
eseth. 198.
esse. 31. 151. 171.
ewe. 246.
ey. 111; (= ay). 221.
eye. 161.
eyn. 118.
eyned. 73.

I (see **Y**).

I (y). 91.
ice. 11; *see* ise. yse.
idde. 266.
ide. 56. 96.
ie (ye). 3. 63.
ight. 68. 268.
ille. 196.
{ ing (= inge ?). 106. 238.
{ inge (= ing ?). 23. 26. 46. 88. 98.
is (ys). 126. 158. 163. 178.
ise (yse). 13; *see* ice.

O.

O. 236.
ois (oys). 93.
on (= an). 81.
ood (ode). 188.
ook (oke). 286.
oon (one). 216.
ord. 276.
ore. 208. 258.
ote. 71.
ounde. 6.
oures. 66.
ou (ow). 86. 103. 116.
owe. 228.

U.

ust. 153.

Y (see **I**).

y (I). 36. 58. 91. 123. 181.
ye (ie). 3. 63. 83. 138. 156. 173. 243. 248.
yke. 18.
ynde. 146.
yne. 241.
yre. 33. 193.
yse. 148. 213; *see* ice. ise.
yte. 41.
yve. 141.

FLOWER AND LEAF.

(See Morris's Aldine Edition, 1866; iv. 87.)

RYME-INDEX.

(The references are to the lines. The rymes marked with an asterisk (*) are probably non-Chaucerian. Some of the spellings are corrected.)

A.

able. 513.
ace. 555; (*see* as).
aile. 366.
ain. 295.
aire. 6. 79. 499.
al (all). 65. 139.
alle. 177. 209.
an. 125. 282.
ance. 300. 309; (*see* aunce).
are. 338. 401.
as (ace. ase). 51. 342. 449.
*as: ace: 163.
*as: asse. 27. 104.
ast. 489.
aunce. 286. 540. 576; (*see* ance).
ay. 22. 372. 393. 435.
aye. 414. 421. 491. 561.

E.

e. ee. 44. 76. 86. 107. 307. 373. 386. 442. 470. 492. 498. 526. 553. 580.
*e (= y). 88.
ede. 9. 43. 149. 238. 280. 303. 331. 484. 590.
*ede (eed). 506.
edes. 538.
eed. 370. 478.
ees. 267.
*eine. 62.
eke. 232.
elfe. 22.
ell. 111. 246.
embled. 197.
ene. 34. 155. 258. 268. 289. 379. 398. 554.
*ene (een). 247. 387. 533.
ent. 118. 358. 422.
ente. 148.
er. 519.
ere. 37. 55. 211. 223. 351. 384. 419. 450. 463. 477; *see below.*
[1]ere. 41. 104. 226. 261. 281. 330; *see above.*
ese. 20. 377. 391.
esse. 524. 534.
et. 153.
*et (ete). 212.
ette. 233.
ete. 15. 90. 349. 405. 412.
eves. 365.
ewe. 50. 317. 407.
*ew (ewe). 30.

[1] Probably Chaucer distinguishes between these two sets of words in *-ere*.

I (see **Y**).
-ide. 323. 582.
[1]ide (yed). 72.
ie (y). 1; (*see* y).
ight. 13. 16. 36. 69. 135. 239. 254. 260. 296. 310. 321. 394. 400. 433. 436. 587.
ike. 132.
ind. 272.
ine. 29. 240.
ing. 121. 141. 172. 183. 188. 251. 274. 380. 408. 429. 548. 589.
*ing (inge). 415.
inge. 92.
is. 471.
ise. 97. 566.
*it (ite). 205.

O.
o (oo). 65. 160. 218.
ofte. 2.
old. 93. 120.
*old (olde). 169.
olde. 426. 443. 594.
onde. 482. 512.
one (*for* oon). 142. 184. 216. 225. 293. 328. 335. 344. 363. 456. 468.
*onë (oon). 167.
ones. 198.
ong. 100.
onge. 244.
ore. 204. 288. 447. 504.
ote. 83. 99.
oude. 275.
*oughte (ought). 48.
oun. 253. 562.
our. 510. 545.
*oure (our). 573; (ure). 496.
oures. 8. 356.
oute. 71. 147. 195. 265.
outh. 547.
owe. 190. 316. 359. 569.

U.
ure. 60. 559; (*see* our).
us (ous). 127. 314. 531.
pleasure : desire. } 113. *Read* plaisir.

Y.
y. 57. 134. 156. 176. 302. 345. 352. 440. 454. 461. 527. 541. 568. 575.
*sy (saw). 78. 85. 191.
*y (ye). 105. 130. 162. 175. 181. 219. 230. 324. 337. 428. 464. 475. 503. 517. 520. 583.
ye. 202.

N.B.—Observe—*swete* : (F.) *Margarete*. 349. Also the astonishing ryme of *glorie* with *worthily* and *wholly* (520); whereas in Chaucer it rymes with *memórie, purgatórie, stórie, victórie* only.

[1] Chaucer has *espide*; C. T. 567/1230.

THE ASSEMBLY OF LADIES

(From the text in Chalmers' British Poets, 1810; i. 526. As the lines are *not numbered*, it is easier to count by stanzas; the references are to the stanzas accordingly.)

RYME-INDEX (by *stanzas*).

A.
able. 98.
ace. 11. 31. 38. 79; (*see* as).
*ace (as). 21. 32. 62. 87. 94. 96.
ad. 68.
age. 7. 77.
*aid(e). 30. 55. 88.
aile. 6. 27. 68. 77. 81. 93.
ain. 8. 15. 25. 47. 50. 52. 56. 61. 63. 80. 86. 96.
*ain (aine). 20. 35. 60. 67. 94. 100.
aine. 85.
ale. 3.
all. 33. 65.
alle. 1. 21. 46. 51. 57. 79.
*alle (all). 82. 92. 98. 102.
ame. 46. 99.
an. 32.
ance. 9. 13. 26. 56. 58. 62. 106; (*see* aunce).
*and (ande). 23.
ande. 72.
arge. 22.
ary. 79.
as. 66 :—*as (asse). 63.
ast (aste ?). 31.
at. 22. 25. 36. 40. 70. 78.
ate. 26.
aunce. 20. 34. 39. 48. 54. 72. 83. 94. 95. 97. 107.
ay. 32. 34. 37. 44. 75.
*aye (ay). 14. 16. 19. 29. 35. 51. 52. 62. 92.

E.
e (ee). 3. 12. 14. 15. 22. 43. 45. 50. 53. 58. 65. 66. 82. 100. 108.
ed. 83.
ede. 42.
efe. 1.
ele (el). 97. 101.
ene. 7. 67.
ence. 26. 29. 85.
ent. 16. 45. 76. 80. 82. 103. 105.
ente. 5.
*ent (ente). 98. 102.
epe. 11.
ere. 4. 9. 25. 28. 30. 39. 56. 59. 67. 73. 78. 86. 95. 103.
*erte (ert). 91.
ese. 64. 96.
esed. 18.
esse. 27. 31. 49. 64. 87.
est. 55. 88.
est(e). 41. 54. 89; este (?). 6.
et. 49.
eve. 105.
eved. 104.
*ew (ewe). 10. 45. 70.
ewe. 17. 37. 48.

I (see **Y**).
ice. 15; (*see* ise).
*ide (yed). 28.
ight (ighte). 68. 108.
ighte. 19.
ille. 47. 84. 99.
*ille (el). 33.
inde. 6. 17. 23. 47. 69.
ing. 4. 23. 38. 49. 54. 60. 71. 76. 90. 91. 92. 95. 97. 104.
*is (isse). 19. 52.
ise. 2. 10. 13. 18. 24. 48. 55. 57. 58. 75. 76. 84. 85. 87. 93. 101. 105; (*see* ice. yes).
ite. 44.
ive. 74.

O.
o (oo). 2. 7. 9. 21. 27. 37. 41. 42. 60. 64. 73. 80. 81. 93.
*old(e). 14.
*on (oon). 12. 17. 34. 81. 89.
one (*for* oon). 2. 4. 11. 16. 28. 36. 40. 42. 43. 53. 57. 61. 63. 66. 71. 78. 83. 102. 106.
*one (= oon). 1. 5. 20. 33. 35. 108.
ong. 43.
ood. 50. 107.
*ook (oke). 106.
oot. 88.
ore. 30. 36. 59. 65. 73. 89. 90. 99. 101.
ort. 24.
ōth. 10.
ough. 40.
ought. 24. 69.
oughte. 3.
oun. 8. 75.
ounde. 69.
*out (oute). 5.
owe. 39.

U.
ure. 8. 12. 29. 38. 71. 74. 100.
used. 61.

Y (see **I**).
y. 13. 41. 44. 46. 51. 53. 70. 74. 91. 103.
*y (ye). 59. 72. 84. 86. 90. 104.
*yes (yse). 77.

N.B.—*Demure* occurs in Lydgate's Minor Poems, p. 29; and in the Assembly of Ladies, st. 12. I do not remember it in Chaucer.—W. W. S.

THE COURT OF LOVE.

No Ryme-index is required to shew that the rymes are non-Chaucerian. At l. 13 we have *write* ryming with *aright*, shewing that the sound of *gh* was lost; and many more instances of the same. At l. 79 we have *gren-e*, *shene* (miswritten for *shyn-e*), *been;* and many more instances to shew that the sounds of *e* and *i* were, at the time of composition, assimilated; in particular, note *eke*, *lyke*, 561; the assonance *kepe*, *flete*, 309; *fere* for *fire*, 623; *company-ë* (1170) ryming with *destinee* (!), &c. &c. A Chaucerian pronunciation of the final *-e* would upset the scansion in a hundred places; thus l. 1433 would become—'And name-ly haw-e-thorn brought-en both-e pag' and grome'; i. e. fourteen syllables in five feet. See my letters in *The Academy*, Aug. 3, 1878, p. 116; and June 22, 1889, p. 431.

W. W. S.

C0-BHF-043